



## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

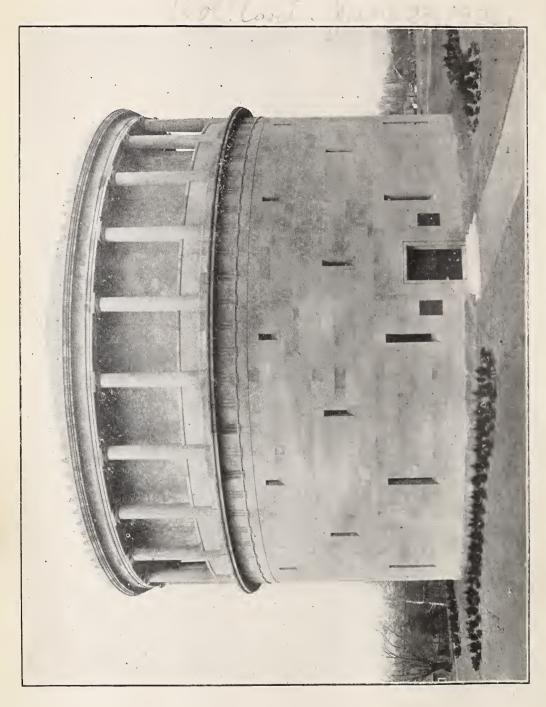
OF THE

# METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION

1924



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

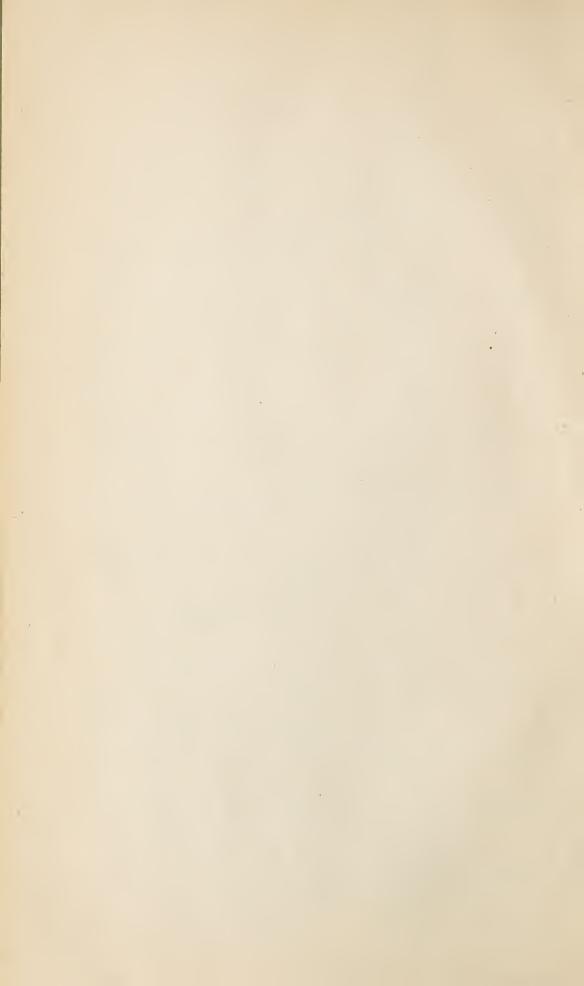


## CONTENTS

		PAGE
I.		1
	Commission, Officers and Employees	1
II.	. General Financial Statement	1
III.	Construction	1
IV.		3
V.	Rainfall and Consumption of Water	3
VI.	Special Investigations	3
VII.	Other reports	4
Don.	ort of the Director of Parks'	4
Den	ort of the Director and Chief Engineer of Park Engineering	9
nep		9
	Parkways	
	Reservations	
	Bridges and Locks	12
	General	13
$\operatorname{Rep}$	ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Water Division	13
	Organization	13
	Metropolitan Water District and Works	13
	Construction	14
	Pumping Equipment, Southern High Service	14
		14
	Arlington Reservoir	14
	Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains	14
	Maintenance	15
	Precipitation and Yield of Watersheds	15
		4 ~
		* 0
	as the mass of	16
	Sudbury Reservoir	17
	Framingham Reservoir No. 3	17
	Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1 and 2, Ashland, Hopkin	
	Whitelet I December	
	Whitehall Reservoirs	17
	Farm Pond	18
	Farm Pond	
	Farm Pond	18
	Farm Pond	18
	Farm Pond	18 18 19 19
	Farm Pond	18 18 19 19
	Farm Pond	18 18 19 19 19
	Farm Pond	18 18 19 19 19 20
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply	18 19 19 19 19 20 20
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service	. 18 . 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 20 . 20 . 21 . 21 . 22 . 22 . 23 . 23 . 24
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes	
	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District	
Ren	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate  Aqueducts  Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District	18 18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 24 24 26 26 27 28 30 30
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water oort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division	
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water oort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division	
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts	
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations	18 18 19 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 24 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Bripe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations Metropolitan Sewers	18 18 19 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31 31
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations Metropolitan Sewers Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections	18 18 19 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 24 26 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31 31 31 32
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations Metropolitan Sewers Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections	
m Rep	Farm Pond Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations Metropolitan Sewers Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections	18 18 19 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 24 26 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31 31 31 32

Report of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division — Concluded.	PAG
Mill Brook Valley Sewer, Arlington	. 38
	. 30
Maintenance	. 36
Deer Island Pumping Station	. 36
East Boston Pumping Station	. 36
.Charlestown Pumping Station	. 36
Winchester Stock Yard	. 37
Ward Street Pumping Station	. 37
Nut Island Screen-house	. 38
Gasolene in Public Sewers	. 38
Data relating to Areas and Populations contributing Sewage	o
Metropolitan Sewerage System	. 39
North Metropolitan System	. 39
South Metropolitan System	. 40
Whole Metropolitan System	. 41
Pumping Stations	. 42
Capacities and Results  North Metropolitan System  South Metropolitan System  Metropolitan Sewerage Outfalls	. 42
North Metropolitan System	. 42
South Metropolitan System	. 43
Metropolitan Sewerage Outfalls	. 44
Material intercepted at the Screens	. 44
Financial Statement, Parks Division	. 44
Loan Funds	. 44
Maintenance Expenditures  Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund  Financial Statement, Water and Sewer Divisions  Water Works — Construction	. 45
Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund	. 46
Financial Statement, Water and Sewer Divisions	. 46
Water Works — Construction	. 46
Water Works — Construction	. 46
(2) Total Water Debt, December 31, 1924	. 46
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924	
(4) Water Assessment, 1924	. 47
(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and t	
Water Companies	. 48
Water Companies	. 49
(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act	. 50
(a) Expenditures and Disbursements	. 50
(1) D - 1	. 53
(c) Assets	. 54
(d) Liabilities	. 54
Sewerage Works	. 55
(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments	. 55
North Metropolitan System	. 55
North Metropolitan System	. 55
(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924	. 56
North Metropolitan System	. 56
South Metropolitan System	. 56
(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, Decembe	
	. 57
31, 1924	. 57
(5) Expenditures for the Different Works	. 58
(6) Detailed Financial Statement	. 59
(6) Detailed Financial Statement	
(1) The state of t	
(b) Receipts	. 59
(b) Receipts	. 59 . 62
(c) Assets	. 59 . 62 . 63
(c) Assets	. 59 . 62 . 63 . 63
(c) Assets (d) Liabilities (Appendix No. 1. — Contracts relating to the Metropolitan Water Works made	. 59 . 62 . 63 . 63
(c) Assets	. 59 . 62 . 63 . 63

P. D. 48.	iii
	AGE
Table No. 1. — Monthly Rainfall in Inches at Various Places on the	
Metropolitan Water Works in 1924	69
Table No. 2. — Rainfall in Inches at Chestnut Hill Reservoir in 1924.	70
Table No. 3. — Wachusett System. — Statistics of Flow of Water,	771
Storage and Rainfall in 1924	71
	72
and Rainfall in 1924	12
	73
Storage and Rainfall in 1924	• • •
has been drawn for the Supply of the Metropolitan	
	74
Water District	
Aqueducts in 1924 by Months	75
Table No. 8. — (Meter Basis) Average Daily Consumption of Water by	
Districts in Cities and Towns supplied by the Metro-	ma.
politan Water Works in 1924	76
Table No. 9. — (Meter Basis) Average Daily Consumption of Water in Cities and Towns supplied by Metropolitan Water	
Works in 1924	77
Table No. 10.— Chemical Examinations of Water from the Wachusett	
Reservoir, Clinton	80
Table No. 11. — Chemical Examinations of Water from the Sudbury	
Reservoir	81
Table No. 12. — Chemical Examinations of Water from Spot Pond,	
Stoneham	81
Table No. 13. — Chemical Examinations of Water from Lake Cochituate	82
Table No. 14. — Chemical Examinations of Water from a Tap at the	0.0
State House, Boston	82
Boston, 1898–1924	83
Boston, 1898–1924	00
from Various Parts of the Metropolitan Water Works,	
1898–1924	83
Table No. 17. — Colors of Water from Various Parts of the Metropolitan	
Water Works in 1924	84
Table No. 18. — Temperatures of Water from Various Parts of the Met-	
ropolitan Water Works in 1924	85
Table No. 19. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Main Lines and	
Connections and Number of Valves set in Same,	0.0
December 31, 1924	86
off and Drain Pipes, December 31, 1924	86
Table No. 21. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Main Lines and	00
Connections and Water Pipes Four Inches in Diameter	
and Larger in the Several Cities and Towns supplied	
by the Metropolitan Water Works, December 31, 1924	87
Table No. 22. — Number of Service Pipes, Meters, Per Cent of Services	
metered, Fire Services, and Fire Hydrants in the Sev-	
eral Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan	000
Water Works, December 31, 1924	88
Table No. 23. — Elevation of the Hydraulic Grade Line in Feet above	
Boston City Base for each Month at Stations on the Metropolitan Water Works during 1924	89
Appendix No. 3. — Contracts made and pending during the year 1924 —	00
Sewerage Division	92
Appendix No. 4. — Financial Statement presented to the General Court on	
January 15, 1925	94



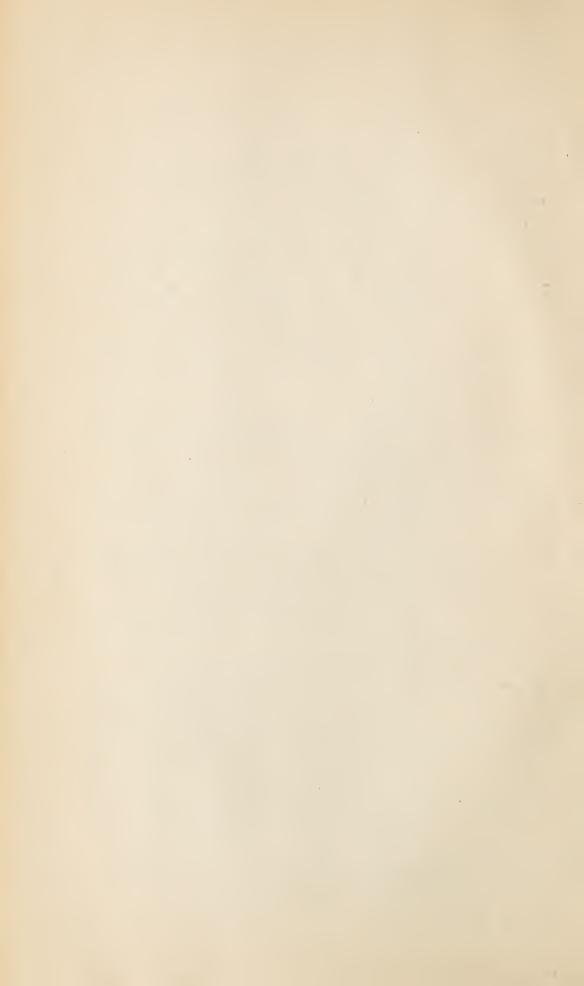
## CONTENTS

		PAGE
I.	Organization and Administration	. 1
-	Commission, Officers and Employees	. 1
II.		. 1
Щ	Construction	. 1
IV.		. 3
v.		3
vi.		. 3
VIĪ.		. 4
	ort of the Director of Parks	. 4
?en	ort of the Director and Chief Engineer of Park Engineering	. 9
ср	Parkways	. 9
	Reservations	. 11
	Bridges and Locks	. 12
	General	. 13
?en	ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Water Division	. 13
ср	Organization	. 13
	Metropolitan Water District and Works	. 13
	Construction	. 14
	Pumping Equipment, Southern High Service	. 14
	Arlington Reservoir	. 14
	Pumping Equipment, Northern High Service	. 14
	Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains	. 14
	Maintenance	. 15
	Precipitation and Yield of Watersheds	. 15
	Storage Reservoirs	. 15
	Storage Reservoirs	. 16
	Sudbury Reservoir	17
	Framingham Reservoir No. 3	. 17
	Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1 and 2, Ashland, Hopkinton and	
	Whitehall Reservoirs	. 17
	Farm Pond	. 18
	Lake Cochituate	. 18
	Aqueducts	. 19
	Wachusett Aqueduct	. 19
	Sudbury Aqueduct	. 19
	Weston Aqueduct	. 19
	Cochituate Aqueduct	. 20
	Protection of Water Supply	. 20
	Clinton Sawaga Dianagal Works	. 21
		. 21
	Hydro-electric Service	. 22
	Wachusett Service	. 22
	Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations	. 23
	Distribution Pumping Stations	. 23
	Distribution Reservoirs	. 24
	Distribution Reservoirs	. 26
	Distribution Pine Lines	. 26
	Consumption of Water	. 27
	Consumption of Water	. 28
	Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District	. 30
	Filtration of Water	. 30
Rep	Filtration of Water	. 30
ľ		. 30
	Metropolitan Sewerage Districts	. 31
	Areas and Populations	. 31
	Metropolitan Sewers	. 32
	Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections	. 32
	Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections	. 32
	Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections  Construction  North Metropolitan Sewerage System  New Mystic Sewer	

	PAGE
Report of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division — Concluded.	
Mill Brook Valley Sewer, Arlington	. 35
Maintenance	. 36
Scope of Work and Force employed	. 36
Deer Island Pumping Station	. 36
East Boston Pumping Station	. 36
Charlestown Pumping Station	. 36
Winchester Stock Yard	. 37
Ward Street Pumping Station	. 37
Nut Island Screen-house	. 38
Gasolene in Public Sewers	. 38
Data relating to Areas and Populations contributing Sewage t	0
Metropolitan Sewerage System	. 39
North Metropolitan System	. 39
North Metropolitan System	. 40
Whole Metropolitan System	. 41
Pumping Stations	. 42
Capacities and Results	. 42
North Metropolitan System	42
South Metropolitan System	. 43
South Metropolitan System	. 44
Material intercented at the Corone	
Material intercepted at the Screens	. 44
Material intercepted at the Screens Financial Statement, Parks Division Loan Funds	. 44
Loan Funds	. 44
Maintenance Expenditures	. 45
Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund	. 46
Financial Statement, Water and Sewer Divisions	. 46
Water Works — Construction	. 46
(1) Water Loans, Receipts and Payments	. 46
(2) Total Water Debt, December 31, 1924	. 46
(2) Total Water Debt, December 31, 1924 (3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924	. 46 47
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924	47
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to	47
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to	47
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to	47
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act</li> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> </ul>	47 47 48 49 50
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act</li> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 50
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act</li> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 50 . 53
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 54
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 54
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 54 . 55 . 55
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 54 . 55 . 55
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 54 . 55 . 55 . 55
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies (6) Expenditures for the Different Works (7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities  Sewerage Works (1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 55 . 55 . 55 . 55
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 55 . 55 . 55 . 56 . 56
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> </ul>	47 . 47 . 48 . 49 . 50 . 50 . 53 . 54 . 55 . 55 . 55 . 56 . 56
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December</li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 55 56 56
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924</li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 55 56 56 56
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies (6) Expenditures for the Different Works (7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities  Sewerage Works (1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924 North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924 (4) Sewer Assessments, 1924	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 55 56 56 56
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924</li> <li>(5) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 57 58
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924</li> <li>(5) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 57 58 59
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924</li> <li>(5) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(6) Detailed Financial Statement</li> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 56 57 58 59 59
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments <ul> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> </ul> </li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924 <ul> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> </ul> </li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924</li> <li>(5) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(6) Detailed Financial Statement <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> </ul> </li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 56 57 58 59 62
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works</li> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments <ul> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> </ul> </li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924 <ul> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> </ul> </li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924</li> <li>(5) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(6) Detailed Financial Statement <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 56 57 58 59 62 63
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies (6) Expenditures for the Different Works (7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities  Sewerage Works (1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924 North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924 (4) Sewer Assessments, 1924 (5) Expenditures for the Different Works (6) Detailed Financial Statement (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 56 57 58 59 62 63 63
<ul> <li>(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Water Assessment, 1924</li> <li>(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies</li> <li>(6) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act <ul> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> <li>(d) Liabilities</li> </ul> </li> <li>Sewerage Works <ul> <li>(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments</li> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> </ul> </li> <li>(2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924 <ul> <li>North Metropolitan System</li> <li>South Metropolitan System</li> </ul> </li> <li>(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924</li> <li>(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924</li> <li>(5) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(6) Detailed Financial Statement</li> <li>(a) Expenditures and Disbursements</li> <li>(b) Receipts</li> <li>(c) Assets</li> </ul>	47 48 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 56 57 58 59 62 63 63
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies (6) Expenditures for the Different Works (7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities  Sewerage Works (1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924 North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924 (4) Sewer Assessments, 1924 (5) Expenditures for the Different Works (6) Detailed Financial Statement (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities  Appendix No. 1. — Contracts relating to the Metropolitan Water Works made and pending during the Year 1924	47 47 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 56 57 57 58 59 62 63 63 64
(3) Metropolitan Water Loan and Sinking Fund, December 31, 1924 (4) Water Assessment, 1924 (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies (6) Expenditures for the Different Works (7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Water Act (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities  Sewerage Works (1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (2) Total Sewerage Debt, December 31, 1924 North Metropolitan System South Metropolitan System (3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Funds, December 31, 1924 (4) Sewer Assessments, 1924 (5) Expenditures for the Different Works (6) Detailed Financial Statement (a) Expenditures and Disbursements (b) Receipts (c) Assets (d) Liabilities  Appendix No. 1. — Contracts relating to the Metropolitan Water Works made	47 47 48 49 50 50 53 54 54 55 55 55 56 56 56 56 57 57 58 59 62 63 63 64

P. D. 48.	iii
0 1 1 1	AGE
Table No. 1. — Monthly Rainfall in Inches at Various Places on the	69
Metropolitan Water Works in 1924	70
Table No. 3. — Wachusett System. — Statistics of Flow of Water,	•0
Storage and Rainfall in 1924	71
Table No. 4. — Sudbury System. — Statistics of Flow of Water, Storage	
and Rainfall in 1924	72
Table No. 5. — Cochituate System. — Statistics of Flow of Water,	m o
Storage and Rainfall in 1924	73
has been drawn for the Supply of the Metropolitan	
Water District	74
Water District	• •
Aqueducts in 1924 by Months	75
Table No. 8. — (Meter Basis) Average Daily Consumption of Water by	
Districts in Cities and Towns supplied by the Metro-	
politan Water Works in 1924	76
Table No. 9. — (Meter Basis) Average Daily Consumption of Water in	
Cities and Towns supplied by Metropolitan Water Works in 1924	77
Table No. 10.— Chemical Examinations of Water from the Wachusett	11
Reservoir, Clinton	80
Table No. 11. — Chemical Examinations of Water from the Sudbury	
Reservoir	81
Table No. 12. — Chemical Examinations of Water from Spot Pond,	
Stoneham	81
Table No. 13. — Chemical Examinations of Water from Lake Cochituate	82
Table No. 14. — Chemical Examinations of Water from a Tap at the	90
State House, Boston	82
Roston 1898–1994	83
Boston, 1898–1924	00
from Various Parts of the Metropolitan Water Works,	
1898–1924	83
Table No. 17. — Colors of Water from Various Parts of the Metropolitan	
Water Works in 1924	84
Table No. 18. — Temperatures of Water from Various Parts of the Met-	0 =
ropolitan Water Works in 1924	85
Connections and Number of Valves set in Same,	
December 31, 1924	86
Table No. 20. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Hydrant, Blow-	
off and Drain Pipes, December 31, 1924	86
Table No. 21. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Main Lines and	
Connections and Water Pipes Four Inches in Diameter	
and Larger in the Several Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan Water Works, December 31, 1924	87
Table No. 22. — Number of Service Pipes, Meters, Per Cent of Services	01
metered, Fire Services, and Fire Hydrants in the Sev-	
eral Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan	
Water Works, December 31, 1924	88
Table No. 23. — Elevation of the Hydraulic Grade Line in Feet above	
Boston City Base for each Month at Stations on the	0.0
Metropolitan Water Works during 1924 Appendix No. 3. — Contracts made and pending during the year 1924 —	89
Sewerage Division	92
Appendix No. 4. — Financial Statement presented to the General Court on	0%
January 15, 1925	94

]

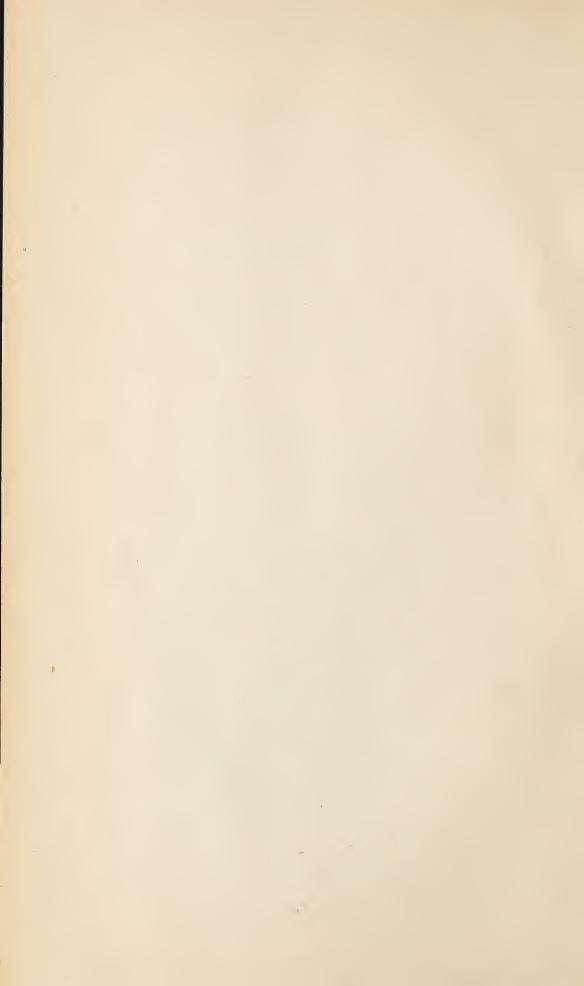


## CONTENTS

			PAGE
I.	Organization and Administration		. 1
	Commission, Officers and Employees		
II.	General Financial Statement		. 1
III.	. Construction		
IV	Charles River Bridges		. 3
V	Rainfall and Consumption of Water		. 3
VI	Special Investigations		. 3
VII	Other reports		. 4
Ren	Special Investigations Other reports ort of the Director of Parks Other Parks		. 4
Ren	ort of the Director and Chief Engineer of Park Engineering		. 9
пср	Parkways		. 9
	Reservations	•	. 11
	Bridges and Locks	• •	. 12
	General		. 13
Dan	ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Water Division		. 13
<b>Kep</b>	Opening tion		. 13
	Organization		. 13
	Metropolitan water District and works		
	Construction		. 14
	Arlington Reservoir		
	Pumping Equipment, Northern High Service		. 14
	Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains		. 14
	Maintenance		. 15
	Precipitation and Yield of Watersheds		. 15
	Storage Reservoirs		. 15
	Wachusett Reservoir		. 16
	Sudbury Reservoir	. ,.	. 17
	Sudbury Reservoir		. 17
	Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1 and 2, Ashland, Ho	opkinton	and
	Whitehall Reservoirs	·	. 17
	Farm Pond		. 18
	Farm Pond		. 18
	Lake Cochituate		. 18
	Lake Cochituate		. 18
	Lake Cochituate		. 18 . 19 . 19
	Lake Cochituate		. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19
	Lake Cochituate		. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 19
	Lake Cochituate		. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 20
	Lake Cochituate	 	. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 20 . 20
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works		. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 20 . 20
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry	 	. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 20 . 20 . 21
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service	 	. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 20 . 20 . 21 . 21
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service	 	18 19 19 19 19 20 20 21 21
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service	 	18 19 19 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 22
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations	 	. 18 . 19 . 19 . 19 . 20 . 20 . 21 . 21 . 22 . 22 . 23
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations	 	18 19 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds	 	18 19 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines		18 19 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water		18 19 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District		18 19 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 27
	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Oort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Oort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Oort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 30 31
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Oort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31
m Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Reservoirs Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Oort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations		18 19 19 19 20 20 21 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31 31
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations Metropolitan Sewers Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31 31 31
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations Metropolitan Sewers Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31 31 31 32 32 35
Rep	Lake Cochituate Aqueducts Wachusett Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Cochituate Aqueduct Protection of Water Supply Clinton Sewage Disposal Works Forestry Hydro-electric Service Wachusett Service Sudbury Service Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Pumping Stations Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Buildings and Grounds Distribution Pipe Lines Consumption of Water Installation of Meters on Service Pipes Water supplied Outside of Metropolitan Water District Filtration of Water Ort of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division Organization Metropolitan Sewerage Districts Areas and Populations Metropolitan Sewers Sewers purchased and constructed and their Connections		18 19 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 23 24 26 26 27 28 30 30 30 31 31 31

		PAGE
Report of Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division —	Concluded.	
Mill Brook Valley Sewer, Arlington		. 35
Maintenance		. 36
Scope of Work and Force employed		. 36
Deer Island Pumping Station		. 36
East Boston Pumping Station		. 36
East Boston Pumping Station	•	. 36
Winchester Stock Vard		. 37
Ward Street Pumping Station		
Nut Island Screen house		. 37
Nut Island Screen-house		. 38
Gasolene in Public Sewers	· · ·	. 38
Data relating to Areas and Populations contributing	g Sewage to	
Metropolitan Severage System		. 39
North Metropolitan System		. 39
South Metropolitan System	9	. 40
Whole Metropolitan System		. 41
Whole Metropolitan System		. 42
Capacities and Results		. 42
North Metropolitan System		. 42
South Metropolitan System		. 43
Metropolitan Sewcrage Outfalls		. 44
Material intercepted at the Screens		. 44
Material intercepted at the Screens	•	. 44
Loan Funds	•	. 44
Maintanance Evnanditures		. 45
Maintenance Expenditures		. 46
Financial Statement, Water and Sewer Divisions		
Water Works Construction		. 46
Water Works — Construction		. 46
(1) Water Loans, Receipts and Fayments		. 46
Water Works — Construction		. 46
(5) Metropolitan water Loan and Sinking Fund, Decemb	er 31, 1924	
(4) Water Assessment, 1924		. 47.
(5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of Dis		
Water Companies		. 48
(6) Expenditures for the Different Works		. 49
(7) Detailed Financial Statement under Metropolitan Wa	ter Act	. 50
(a) Expenditures and Disbursements		. 50
(b) Receipts		. 53
(c) Assets		. 54
(d) Liabilities		. 54
Sewerage Works		. 55
(1) Metropolitan Sewerage Loans, Receipts and Payments	s	. 55
North Metropolitan System		. 55
North Metropolitan System		. 55
South Metropolitan System		. 56
North Metropolitan System	•	. 56
South Metropolitan System		. 56
(3) North and South Metropolitan Loan and Sinking Fund	g Dogombor	
		. 57
31, 1924		
(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924		. 57
<ul> <li>(4) Sewer Assessments, 1924</li> <li>(5) Expenditures for the Different Works</li> <li>(6) Detailed Financial Statement</li> </ul>		. 58
(6) Detailed Financial Statement		. 59
(a) Expenditures and Disbursements		. 59
` ' 1		. 62
(c) Assets		. 63
(d) Liabilities		. 63
Appendix No. 1. — Contracts relating to the Metropolitan Water	Works made	
and pending during the Year 1924.		64
Appendix No. 2. — Tables relating to the Maintenance of the M	Letropolitan	
Water Works		69

P. D. 48.	iii
	AGE
Table No. 1. — Monthly Rainfall in Inches at Various Places on the	0.0
Metropolitan Water Works in 1924	69 70
Table No. 2. — Rainfall in Inches at Chestnut Hill Reservoir in 1924.  Table No. 3. — Wachusett System. — Statistics of Flow of Water,	70
Storage and Rainfall in 1924	71
Storage and Rainfall in 1924	
and Rainfall in 1924	72
	20
Storage and Rainfall in 1924	73
has been drawn for the Supply of the Metropolitan	
	74
Water District	
Aqueducts in 1924 by Months	75
Table No. 8. — (Meter Basis) Average Daily Consumption of Water by	
Districts in Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan Water Works in 1924	76
politan Water Works in 1924	70
Cities and Towns supplied by Mctropolitan Water	
Works in 1924	77
Table No. 10.— Chemical Examinations of Water from the Wachusett	
Reservoir, Clinton	80
Table No. 11. — Chemical Examinations of Water from the Sudbury	01
Reservoir	81
Stoneham	81
Table No. 13. — Chemical Examinations of Water from Lake Cochituate	82
Table No. 14. — Chemical Examinations of Water from a Tap at the	
State House, Boston	82
Table No. 15. — Chemical Examinations of Water from a Faucet in	0.0
Boston, 1898–1924	83
from Various Parts of the Metropolitan Water Works,	
1898–1924	83
Table No. 17. — Colors of Water from Various Parts of the Metropolitan	
Water Works in 1924	84
Table No. 18. — Temperatures of Water from Various Parts of the Met-	0.~
ropolitan Water Works in 1924	85
Connections and Number of Valves set in Same,	
December 31, 1924	86
Table No. 20. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Hydrant, Blow-	
off and Drain Pipes, December 31, 1924	86
Table No. 21. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Main Lines and	
Connections and Water Pipes Four Inches in Diameter and Larger in the Several Cities and Towns supplied	
by the Metropolitan Water Works, December 31, 1924	87
Table No. 22. — Number of Service Pipes, Meters, Per Cent of Services	
metered, Fire Services, and Fire Hydrants in the Sev-	
eral Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan	0.0
Water Works, December 31, 1924	88
Boston City Base for each Month at Stations on the	
Metropolitan Water Works during 1924	89
Appendix No. 3. — Contracts made and pending during the year 1924 —	
Sewerage Division	92
Appendix No. 4. — Financial Statement presented to the General Court on	0.4
January 15, 1925	94



### REPORT OF THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled

The Metropolitan District Commissioner has already presented to your Honorable Body an abstract of the account of the receipts, expenditures, disbursements and liabilities of the Metropolitan District Commission for the fiscal year ending on November 30, 1924, and now, in accordance with the provisions of Section 100 of Chapter 92 of the General Laws, presents a detailed statement of its doings for the calendar year ending on December 31, 1924.

# FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT I. ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

COMMISSION, OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

James A. Bailey, sometime previous to the expiration of his term of office on November 30, 1924, presented his resignation which, however, was not accepted until after that date. He had with marked ability and with studious care for the interests of the Metropolitan District served for twenty years on various boards and commissions: as chairman of the Board of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, April 1, 1900 to March 20, 1901, member of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, March 20, 1901 to March 20, 1913, member of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, March 20, 1918 to December 1, 1919, and after the consolidation in 1919 as Commissioner of the Metropolitan District Commission. Davis B. Keniston was appointed to fill the vacancy. The membership of the Commission, with this exception, remains the same as in the preceding year: Davis B. Keniston, Commissioner; Frank A. Bayrd, Frank G. Hall, William H. Squire and George B. Wason, Associate Commissioners. Frank G. Hall is Director of Parks, John R. Rablin, Director of Park Engineering, William E. Foss, Director of the Water Division and Frederick D. Smith, Director of the Sewerage Division.

George Lyman Rogers has continued as secretary and the following as chief engineers: of parks, John R. Rablin; of water, William E. Foss; of sewerage,

Frederick D. Smith.

The maximum number of employees during the year was 1,590, divided as

follows: general offices, 25; parks, 952; water, 383; sewerage, 230.

In this tabulation of employees the police are included under parks, although they give considerable protection to portions of the water system.

#### II. GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year ending November 30, 1924

Expenditure for construction	n									\$2,286,000	56
Expenditure for maintenance											
Total expenditure											
Unexpended balance mainte	nanc	e apj	oropi	riatio	ns					221,907	68
Serial bonds issued											
Serial bonds paid											
Increase in sinking funds											
Decrease in net debt .										1,353,083	
				r 30							
Mat Jaha						•			d	240 740 074	0.4
Net debt	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 1	342,142,854	94

#### III. CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE

The New Mystic Sewer in Winchester and Woburn was completed in August and an opening provided for the projected sewer in the Aberjona River Valley in Woburn.

Work on the first section of the Mill Brook Valley Sewer in Arlington and Medford was begun in July and about 1,500 feet have already been constructed. Plans and specifications for another section are nearly completed and work will be commenced early in the season.

Extended repairs have been made at the Deer Island, East Boston and Charlestown pumping stations and a new locker building has been constructed at the Winchester stock yard.

The new centrifugal pump and uniflow engine for the Ward Street Pumping Station has been put in place and the connections necessary for use are about completed.

The roof of the Nut Island Screen-house has been repaired and the yard at Prospect Street fenced.

Incidental additions of an air chamber, smoke flue, soot blower, feed pipes and blow-off drains and insulation coverings at Chestnut Hill Pumping Station No. 1 were completed April 1.

The masonry tower for the Arlington Reservoir has been completed and the

grounds surrounding the reservoir graded and seeded.

The new engine at the Spot Pond Pumping Station has been installed and the connections are nearly completed.

Of the new Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains the connection from the terminal chamber at Weston to Charles River has been completed and of the main from Weston to Medford, one section 11,365 feet in length has been completed. About 9,000 feet of two other sections have been laid, leaving 20,000 feet partially constructed, and upon the last section, 7,000 feet in length, the preliminary work is finished. The entire main will be laid and connections made during the coming year.

In the Blue Hills Parkway 7,192 square feet of concrete sidewalk have been

built.

The connecting link of Furnace Brook Parkway between Newport Avenue and Hancock Street, across the location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, together with the new overpass railroad bridge, has been constructed and the parkway surfaced.

Plans and specifications have been prepared for building a half-tide dam in Black's Creek for bathing purposes and work will commence upon the contribu-

tion by the city of Quincy of its share of the cost.

In the Middlesex Fells the drainage system has been extended between Mystic Avenue and Somerville Avenue, and 1,709 square feet of granolithic sidewalks have been laid.

Two additional shelters have been built opposite the bath house at Nahant

Beach and playground apparatus installed in the area at the rear.

The section of the Neponset River Parkway from West River Street near the exit from Stony Brook Reservation to Regent Street, Hyde Park, has been constructed.

Plans and surveys for the Northern Traffic Artery are nearly completed.

Neponset Bridge is substantially completed, the Old Colony Parkway from Quincy Shore Reservation to Freeport Street, Dorchester, constructed and considerable filling done in the section between Columbia Road and Fox Point.

West Border Road in the West Roxbury Parkway has been built from the

pleasure drive to LaGrange Street.

Toilet facilities at the Riverside Recreation Grounds have been provided by remodeling and refitting a portion of one of the boat houses.

A section of the Lynn Shore sea wall, damaged by the storms of last winter,

has been repaired.

Concrete walks, steps, curbs and a fence have been built in connection with the shelter building at the corner of Nantasket Avenue and the steamboat landing, and the interior refitted for use as a refectory.

The reservation drive from Eliot Circle to Revere Street, Revere, has been reconstructed, with bituminous concrete surfacing and concrete curb. Further reconstruction will be resumed in the spring.

The work of replacing gas lighting by electric lighting on the parkways has

been started with a section from Eliot Circle to Northern Circle, Revere.

Repairs have been made upon bridges and locks and further important repairs will be necessary during the coming year.

#### IV. CHARLES RIVER BRIDGES

The new reinforced arch bridge with its approaches over the Charles River Basin at Western Avenue is virtually completed and was opened to traffic December 27, 1924. The bridge as constructed is a handsome and appropriate structure, a tribute to the judgment of the jury of architects who selected the design.

Plans and specifications for a new bridge over the Charles River Basin at Arsenal Street have been completed, the contract awarded, and work will commence in the spring. The bridge, consisting of two reinforced concrete arch

spans, will be 222 feet in length and 60 feet wide.

As a result of the recommendations of the Metropolitan Planning Division the Legislature passed Chapter 416 of 1924, combining in one structure the highway and railroad bridges at Cottage Farm. Consequently new plans have been prepared and submitted to the Boston & Albany Railroad, whose assent under the act is required. It has involved considerable study both on the part of the Commission and the Railroad, but it is expected that the problem is about solved and that the detail work of design and construction will progress rapidly during the coming year.

Harvard Bridge, under authority of an act passed in 1924, has been strengthened and repaired, new flooring laid and resurfaced, the movable draw fixed and widened, and a new street lighting system is being installed. The work is substantially completed and the bridge has been opened to traffic. The bridge at a relatively small cost has been rendered safe and adequate for traffic for many

years.

#### V. RAINFALL AND CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The rainfall on all the watersheds was above normal in April and September and noticeably below normal during the latter part of the year. The Wachusett Reservoir filled by April 7 and continued full until May 31. During the remainder of the year it was drawn down steadily until on December 31 it was 15.02 feet below high-water mark. Although this is an unusually low level for this season of the year it is not excessive considering the low rainfall and the difficulties encountered by the water systems of many other cities and towns. There is no occasion for alarm lest there be an insufficient supply of water for the Metropolitan Water District even though the reservoir should not entirely fill during the coming spring. The available water in storage in the Wachusett Reservoir is sufficient for the requirements of the District, including water furnished the city of Worcester and towns of Brookline, Clinton and Framingham, for two consecutive years as dry as the driest years on record during the past fifty years.

During the year the city of Newton drew 98,762,000 gallons of water to supple-

ment its own supply.

Under an extension of authority granted by the Commission on October 18, 1923, the city of Worcester operated its pumping station on the upper part of the Wachusett Reservoir, and from November 10 to the close of the year drew 240,000,000 gallons of water into its mains. Due to the continued low yield of its watersheds the city is now preparing additional pumping facilities to increase its capacity.

During the year 45,420,493,000 gallons of water were furnished to the 18 cities and towns supplied, equivalent to a daily consumption of 124,099,700 gallons, and for the estimated population of 1,300,000 at the rate of 95 gallons per capita per

day, a decrease of 2 gallons per capita since 1923.

#### VI. SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 25 of the Resolves of 1924 the Commission investigated and reported as to the feasibility, desirability and probable cost of constructing, operating and maintaining public bath houses on reservations or parkways under its control which border on rivers or ponds. The report is printed as House Document 420 of 1925.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 39 of the Resolves of 1924 the Commission investigated and reported upon the construction and cost of proposed routes through the Lynn Woods. The report is printed as House Document

211 of 1925.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 52 of the Resolves of 1924 the Commission considered the subject matter of House Document 606 of 1924 relative to the reconstruction of the main highway over the Nantasket Beach Reservation in the town of Hull and of the sidewalks along the same, and particularly as to the allocation of the cost thereof upon the town of Hull and of sidewalk betterments upon the abutters. The report is printed as House Document 113 of 1925.

VII. OTHER REPORTS

The reports of the Directors of Parks, Park Engineering, Water and Sewerage, with tables, statistics and financial statements, are herewith presented.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVIS B. KENISTON.

Metropolitan District Commissioner.

FEBRUARY 26, 1925.

### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PARKS

Hon. Davis B. Keniston, Commissioner, Metropolitan District Commission.

My Dear Sir: — I submit herewith a brief report of the changes in, and work being done by, the Parks Division of the Metropolitan District Commission.

Hon. James A. Bailey, who was appointed Commissioner when this Commission was organized, resigned on December 10, 1924. He was most untiring in his efforts to help in the management of its many problems, and under his able leadership much new work was successfully accomplished and many new plans for future development perfected.

Other important changes in the personnel of the Parks Division the past year

have been as follows: -

Herbert W. West, Superintendent of Revere Beach Division and of the Metropolitan District Police, died on May 29, 1924. Mr. West was born in Cambridge on March 16, 1859. He began service for the Commonwealth in 1896, as a police officer at Revere Beach Reservation under the Metropolitan Park Commission, and in the same year was made Superintendent of the Reservation, in charge of the maintenance work and policing. In 1909, Mr. West was appointed a Captain of Police and placed in charge of Revere Beach Division, embracing Revere Beach, King's Beach, Lynn Shore and Winthrop Shore Reservations, and Revere Beach, Nahant Beach and Winthrop Parkways and Lynnway, to which were added, in 1911, Charles River Division, Lower Basin, including the Charles River Basin to North Harvard Street, and later Bunker Hill Monument. Chapter 406 of the Acts of the year 1922, authorized the Metropolitan District Commission to appoint Mr. West Superintendent of the entire Metropolitan District Commission police force, and his appointment by the Commission was made on June 12, 1922. He was serving in that capacity, as well as that of Superintendent of Revere Beach and Charles River Lower Basin Divisions, at the time of his death. Mr. West began his service in the formative period of Revere Beach Reservation and practically of the Metropolitan Park System. He saw under his immediate supervision the development of Revere Beach, in particular, from the raw condition which characterized it before public ownership to its present state, a beautiful shore reservation thronged with multitudes of people in the season. The task of putting into effect the policy which led to this development fell mostly on Mr. West, and his sound judgment and tact were large factors in shaping this policy and in making the reservation and the bath house what they are. Mr. West was a close friend and great admirer of the late Hon. Edwin U. Curtis, Police Commissioner of Boston, and during the police strike was in almost daily conference with Mr. Curtis and rendered him invaluable service, both personally and through the Metropolitan Park Police. Mr. West was a man of strict honor and integrity, and a stern but kindly and sympathetic disciplinarian. He was tactful and courteous in his dealings with the public, always being guided by the view, frequently expressed by him, that each member of the public was a partner in the public property under his supervision. His loss is severely felt in the administration of the Park System and by the Commission and his host of friends in public and private life. After his death Captain Spencer G. Hawkins was appointed in

P. D. 48

his place as Superintendent of Maintenance of the Revere Beach Division. The position as Superintendent held by Captain Hawkins in Middlesex Fells Division has been filled by the promotion of Lieutenant Edward M. W. Brawley to the rank of Captain. Captain Chapman was appointed Superintendent of Charles River Division, Lower Basin.

Another important change was the retirement of Captain John L. Gilman on July 31, 1924, on account of ill health. Mr. Gilman began his service with the Metropolitan Park Commission on July 23, 1897, in the Revere Beach Bath House, under Superintendent West. On August 18, 1899, he was appointed Superintendent and Chief of Police at the Speedway. During the summer of the next year he was assigned to special duty as Superintendent and Chief of Police at Nantasket Beach Reservation. On April 1, 1908, Superintendent Gilman was also made Superintendent of the Riverside Section of Charles River Reservation, and in 1916 Beaver Brook Reservation was placed in his charge. Mr. Gilman was made a Captain of Police. The trotting track of the Speedway was under the management of Mr. Gilman from the time it was constructed until the time of his retirement, and the satisfaction which this track has given to the owners of trotting horses and to the public who are fond of horses and sports of the track is due almost entirely to Superintendent Gilman. In his retirement the Commission has lost a skilled and faithful employee, and the best wishes of the Commission and of hosts of friends among the general public that he may enjoy many years of well-earned rest follow him into private life. Superintendent Gilman's position has been filled by the transfer of Lieutenant Frederick W. Garrett from Blue Hills Division to Charles River Upper Division, and his promotion to the rank of Captain.

On May 6, 1924, dedicatory exercises were held of the memorial erected on the Boston Embankment to Hon. Edwin U. Curtis, former Police Commissioner of Boston, and for so many years a member of the Metropolitan Park Commission. The Boston Embankment and the Charles River Basin were placed by law under the control of this Commission in 1910. From that time on the walk along the Basin was a favorite one with Mr. Curtis on his way to and from his office in town. As a member of the Metropolitan Park Commission, he took a personal interest and pride in the upkeep of the embankment, and it was peculiarly fitting that a spot on the embankment should be chosen as a site for this memorial. The fund for it was created by voluntary contributions from the hosts of Mr. Curtis' friends of every degree among the general public. A special committee of his friends and admirers received and administered this fund and contracted for and supervised the erection of the memorial. Although the memorial is unostentatious as was the man whom it commemorates, it is nevertheless a most attractive and graceful

work of art.

The Harvard Bridge, which we have repaired and put in serviceable condition, is another addition to our system, and seems at present to be a most successful improvement. The Neponset Bridge is completed and is a great help to traffic conditions in this locality. Old Colony Parkway, from the bridge to Freeport Street, has been finished with the exception of a short distance near the railroad. At Freeport Street will begin the southerly approach of the proposed bridge across Dorchester Bay. Opposition now seems withdrawn to the building of the bridge at this location. The competition of architects on Western Avenue Bridge, just completed, and on Cottage Farm and other bridges which we are about to build at Arsenal Street and River Street over the Charles River, has been well worth while, and the same policy should be continued in preparation of plans for the bridge over Dorchester Bay. Much filling has been done on the Old Colony Parkway and we should be able to ask for bids to complete this work in the near future.

By Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1924, the Commission was authorized to lay out and construct the "Northern Artery," so-called, through Somerville and Cambridge, at a cost of \$2,400,000. The preliminary work is now under way. Plans are being drawn, takings are about to be made and work of construction should be started in the near future. It is hoped that we shall be allowed to use a space at least a hundred feet in width along the Charles River for this great lasting improvement.

The proposed extension of West Roxbury Parkway to the west from its present dead end is much needed, and should be built to Newton Street at once. The estimated cost of this extension is \$222,000. The Blue Hill River Road has been temporarily held up by conditions attached by the towns of Milton and Canton to the appropriations made by those towns for the construction of connecting roads, and some change of the act authorizing the Commission to build this road will be necessary before construction of the road can go on. In co-operation with the Appalachian Mountain Club, what is known as a "Sky Line Trail" has been built across Blue Hills Reservation. The principal peaks and most interesting parts of the Reservation are included, and since the new trails have been laid out, they have been used by large numbers of people. It is again recommended that Quincy Shore Drive be widened. The traffic here is very heavy and will be still greater when the Old Colony Parkway is constructed.

The usual precautions have been taken during the past year against the gypsy moth, and the moths seem now to be well under control. We have sufficient arsenate of lead on hand to do all work necessary in the different divisions the coming spring. This decrease in cost of labor and material should be quite a saving. During the past three years the sum of \$262,197.13 has been paid for

moth work in all divisions.

The Commission continues its work of planting trees and shrubs in the various reservations and along the parkways. A large nursery is maintained near the headquarters on Pond Street, Stoneham, and last year 620 trees and 1,153 shrubs were set out there. In Blue Hills Division alone, 3,154,607 trees and 20,070 shrubs have been set out since 1907. In order to give an idea of the large amount of planting which is being done from year to year, the following table showing the number of trees and shrubs planted in the different divisions during the past five years, is given:—

					Trees	Shrubs
Blue Hills Division					272,375	4,070
Middlesex Fells Division .						1,161
Charles River Division, Lower						2,125
Charles River Upper Division						4,840
Revere Beach Division .					395	50
Nantasket Beach Division					62	662
			•			
					390,928	12,908

For planting in 1925, about 130,834 trees and 800 shrubs can be used by the

Captains of the divisions.

The lighting of our parkways has been very poor, but it has now been made possible to begin the installation of electric lighting. The first reservation to benefit by this change will be the Revere Beach Reservation. Magnetite arc lamps of 1,500 candle power are to be installed 100 feet apart from Eliot Circle to Revere Street, and 200 feet apart from Revere Street to Northern Circle, at an estimated cost for installation of about \$50,000. I strongly recommend that electric lighting be authorized for all the parkways.

The work done by our men in clearing the roads of snow after storms is not

equalled by any city or town in this vicinity.

The vacant lots at Revere Beach not now required for our use should be leased for parking spaces, relieving the congestion on the boulevard and bringing in some revenue.

The Charles River Basin has been well patronized. The motor boats carrying passengers for hire around the Basin have been taxed to their carrying capacity. All are licensed by the Commission and inspected by the police, so that although thousands are taken around the Basin, no accidents have been reported. A new police boat has been used in this division some months, and does fine work, making twenty miles an hour and greater speed. The other police boats on the Basin, three in number, are over fourteen years old and will need renewing in the near future. Many have enjoyed the rowing on the river and the number of shells is increasing each year The skating has been rather poor because of rough ice and snow.

-7

The building of the Northern Artery will necessitate the moving of our present inadequate stables at the Charles River Basin. These should be remodeled and much enlarged. By raising slightly a good-sized garage could be made of the present basement without great expense. Many more cars and motorcycles will be needed here in the future.

The duties of traffic officers in Charles River Division, Lower Basin, have been greatly increased by taking charge of Harvard Bridge and the temporary bridge near Cottage Farm. Both bridges are policed day and night and carry very

beavy traffic.

In Charles River Reservation, the Speedway has been well patronized by the general public as well as by the horsemen. More bridle paths have been laid out in this division. The road on the Boston side should be built through from North Harvard Street at Anderson Bridge to Bay State Road. Harvard College is about to expend many millions on its land here abutting on the Speedway Section, some of which has recently been sold to the College by the Commission. The extension of this road should eliminate much of the traffic jam which is a great problem now at the bridges. It could be connected with Commonwealth Avenue where it turns at Brighton Avenue, and relieve traffic congestion on that avenue. The bridge at Cottage Farm is poorly situated because of the grade made necessary by the railroad. It should have been located further down the river. A road under the proposed bridge will help if extended to Bay State Road. Without this the proposed Cottage Farm Bridge will not long take the place of the two bridges now in use there.

The Charles River Reservation and the Riverside Recreation Grounds have been well patronized, but the automobile stops the growth of canoe enthusiasm. In this division our police made 531 arrests the past year, and 59 rescues from

drowning were made.

The three large bath houses at Revere, Nahant and Nantasket were operated as usual. At Revere a total number of 165,362 bathers used the bath house, and the total receipts for the season were \$37,672.15; at Nahant, total number of bathers, 46,644, receipts \$10,783.65; and at Nantasket, total number of bathers 86,257, receipts \$18,296.95. At Magazine Beach Bath House, on the Charles River in Cambridge, which was in existence at the time the Cambridge Park lands were conveyed to the Commonwealth and has since been maintained and operated by the Commission, there were 22,156 bathers during the season and the total receipts were \$4,447.55. The Commission also maintains a bath house at Hoosicwhisick Pond in Blue Hills Reservation, small bath houses in Charles River Reservation off Pine Grove at Newton Lower Falls and off Forest Grove Road, Norumbega Park, and two small wooden bath houses at Upper Mystic Lake, Winchester.

One hundred and thirty-three band concerts were given by the Commission during the summer of 1924. They were well attended and the sum of \$19,152.66 was expended for this purpose. The sum of \$847.34 was turned back into the state treasury from the appropriation.

The maintenance of the different divisions for the fiscal year 1924, has cost as

follows: —

2020 1101						
Blue Hills Division						
Middlesex Fells Division .						
Charles River Division, Lower						
Charles River Upper Division						
Revere Beach Division .						
Nantasket Beach Division					75,489	58

Our police force is the most efficient of its size and handles more people and automobiles per man than any in the country. Our men are gentlemen and really guardians of the peace who enforce the laws without show of weapons or bravado. Their duties have been greatly increased because of the wrongly named "Prohibition Amendment" and the increase in motor traffic and additional roads and bridges given over to the Commission for maintenance. In spite of these increases we have kept our force and expenses down. The total number of arrests during the year was 4,313; 157 found not guilty; 866 arrests for drunkenness; 123

P. D. 48

arrests for operating while under the influence of liquor; 2,759 accidents reported; 616 injured and sick persons assisted; 67 rescued from drowning; 41 dead bodies recovered; value of property recovered, \$69,900.41. The amount appropriated for the Police Department was \$408,600. Of this amount \$401,900.04 was expended, leaving a balance of \$6,699.96. It is noted that the number of criminal cases handled by the department the past year is an increase of 23 per cent over the number handled the previous year; the fines show an increase of 26 per cent; the arrests for drunkenness an increase of 50 per cent; the arrests for operating motor vehicles while under the influence of liquor, an increase of 9 per cent.

The Police Department now consists of 6 captains, 4 lieutenants, 1 lieutenant inspector, 16 sergeants, 2 detective sergeants, 136 patrolmen, 1 police woman and 1 patrolman under Chapter 92, Section 63, of the General Laws. Two patrolmen have been retired and one discharged. The old-fashioned long-skirted dress coat, used as a part of the police uniform, is to be discarded, and an up-to-date reefer will take its place. Authority has been given to allow the officers, when on special duty, 75 cents for meals instead of 50 cents, which is the amount formerly allowed. The pay of patrolmen was advanced, as recommended 10 per cent, but no increase has been allowed by the Commission on Administration and Finance for the superior officers. The pay of the officers should be advanced as well as the pay of the patrol men; otherwise there is little incentive to do good work and seek

promotion.

The 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill occurs in June of this year. The historical monument which commemorates the place where that great event took place was erected by the Bunker Hill Monument Association, an organization of patriotic citizens incorporated by Chapter 1 of the Acts of the year 1823, as amended by Chapter 122 of the Acts of the year 1825. By this act, the corporation was given power to take and hold, by gift, grant, devise or eminent domain, such real and personal property as might be necessary or convenient to promote the object of the incorporation in the construction of a monument in Charlestown "to perpetuate the memory of the early events of the American Revolution." Section 5 of the Acts of 1825 provided that when the monument had been completed it should be conveyed, together with all land purchased and held by the corporation, to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be held by the Commonwealth, "on the condition that the Commonwealth shall keep the said monument and any buildings for public use connected therewith in good repair forever." The cornerstone was laid on the seventeenth day of June, 1825. The monument was not finally completed, however, until the summer of 1842, the last stone being laid on the twenty-third of July, 1842. From that time until 1919, the Bunker Hill Monument Association continued to care for and maintain the monument and grounds through private contributions. By Chapter 79 of the General Acts of 1919, the Metropolitan Park Commission was authorized to accept from the Bunker Hill Monument Association, on behalf of the Commonwealth, a conveyance of the land, monument and buildings set forth in the original act of incorporation, and thereafter maintain the land, monument and buildings for public uses and purposes consistent with those for which the Bunker Hill Monument Association was created and the monument erected. By deed recorded July 22, 1919, the Bunker Hill Monument Association conveyed the grounds and buildings to the Commonwealth, and the conveyance was accepted by the Metropolitan Park Commission, on behalf of the Commonwealth, so that now the responsibility for the proper maintenance of this historic site and monument rests with the Commission. Sufficient funds should be placed at the disposal of the Commission to keep this monument and the grounds around it in a condition and appearance consistent with the great event which they commemorate. The work of renovating its interior is now going on, and because of the dampness and smoke in this locality much care is required to maintain it in proper condition. The cost of maintenance this year has been \$9,732.93, and the receipts were \$3,866.80. During the year 38,668 people have climbed to the top of the monument.

The budget for the Parks Division for the year 1924 amounted to \$1,765.044.00. Only a small proportion of the people of the Metropolitan Parks District realize the amount of benefit derived from the Park System, — the great good for so many in the bathing facilities at the beaches, the opportunity for out-door exercise and

recreation in the Blue Hills and Middlesex Fells, and the continuous use of the parkways and roads by automobiles. The work which we are doing is lasting and the improvements worth while from every point of view.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANK G. HALL, Director of Parks.

DECEMBER 31, 1924.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR AND CHIEF ENGINEER OF PARK ENGINEERING

Hon. Davis B. Kentston, Commissioner, Metropolitan District Commission.

Sin: - I submit herewith report of the work done under the supervision and direction of the Engineering Department of the Parks Division, for the year

ending December 31, 1924.

On account of increased amount of work authorized by the last legislature, in addition to work previously authorized and incompleted, it was necessary to materially increase the engineering force in the past year. Six additional parties of three men have been added, so that the force for the past year has averaged as follows: One Chief Engineer. 1 senior assistant civil engineer. 10 assistant civil engineers (6 more than last year), 2 inspectors, 2 designing engineers, 24 engineering assistants 11 more than last year . 4 clerks and stenographers, 1 garage foreman. 1 supervisor of machinery, 1 electrical engineer superintendent and 46 bridge and

In addition to work incompleted under two main contracts previously made. that for construction of Neponset Bridge and a section of Old Colony Parkway amounting to about \$800,000, ten new contracts have been made during the year

for construction work amounting to a total of about \$1.053.026.34.

The work of preparing preliminary and construction plans for nine bridges. four of which were to be new bridges over the Charles River, and repairs to the Harvard Bridge, one railroad bridge at Furnace Brook Parkway and three bridges for Old Colony Parkway, has required considerable engineering services by the department. Two of these bridges and repairs to the Harvard Bridge are substantially completed, contract let for one other, the Arsenal Street Bridge over the Charles River, and plans and specifications completed ready to let contract for the River Street Bridge over the Charles River.

Other work of the department has included the supervision and direction of repair and maintenance work in the various divisions, the investigation and reports on restrictions and requests for permits, the supervision of the work done under the permits issued by the department and the care, repair and operation of bridges.

The cost of conducting the department has been as follows: -Engineering:

Construction: Services . . \$39.351 89 . 4.737 14 - \$44.089 03 Maintenance: . \$30.984 89 . 2,480 45 33,465 34 Total .

The following is a detailed list of the work done under the direction of the Engineering Department.

#### PARKWAYS

Blue Hills Parkway. — Concrete sidewalks have been built in the easterly walk of Blue Hills Parkway where the abutters petitioned and agreed to pay onehalf the cost of same. A total of 7.192 square feet has been built at a total cost of \$2.013.76. The work was done by John A. McCarthy.

Furnace Brook Parkway. — Contract No. 65: The work of constructing connecting link of Furnace Brook Parkway between Newport Avenue and Hancock Street, across the location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, has been done under contract with A. G. Tomasello & Son, lowest bidder. Bids were received June 5, 1924. Work was begun June 12, 1924 and completed December 4, 1924.

This work included the construction of a bridge for the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company to allow the parkway to pass underneath the railroad, and the construction and surfacing of the parkway. The total cost of

the work has been \$129,709.59.

Plans and specifications have been prepared for building a half-tide dam in Black's Creek, Furnace Brook Parkway, to hold the tidal waters in the Basin above the parkway drive for bathing purposes. Bids were received July 31, 1924, but on account of the provision in the act that the city of Quincy should accept the act and contribute a portion of the cost, which conditions the city has not yet wholly fulfilled, the work has not been begun.

Middlesex Fells Parkway. — Contract No. 75: The work of extension of drainage system, Middlesex Fells Parkway, between Mystic Avenue and Somerville Avenue, Somerville and Medford, has been done under contract with Carmine Russo, lowest bidder. Bids were received October 16, 1924. The work was begun November 1, 1924 and completed November 24, 1924, at a total cost of

\$4,281.67.

Granolithic walks have been laid in sections of Middlesex Fells Parkway where the abutters have petitioned and agreed to pay one-half the cost. 1,709 square feet of walk have been laid under contract with C. L. Hoffman & Sons at a total cost of \$398.77.

Nahant Beach Parkway. — Contract No. 68: Two additional shelters have been built on the beach front opposite the bath house. Bids were received June 5, 1924, and the contract awarded to Cross & Roberts, lowest bidders. Work was begun July 9, 1924, and completed September 15, 1924, at a total cost of \$9,430.95.

Work of grading, draining and installing playground apparatus in the area at the rear of the bath house has been done by the forces of the Revere Beach Division at a total cost of \$3,023.75. A special item of \$5,000 was appropriated by the Legislature in the maintenance appropriation for this work. It is proposed to install additional apparatus in the spring, as that which was installed last year appeared to be popular and was used extensively.

Neponset River Parkway. — Contract No. 72: The work of constructing section of Neponset River Parkway from West River Street, near the exit from Stony Brook Reservation, to Regent Street, Hyde Park, has been done under contract with Frank Williams, lowest bidder. Bids were received September 4, 1924. The work was begun September 12, 1924 and completed November 7, 1924, at a

total cost of \$10,000.00.

Northern Traffic Artery. — The work of making surveys and preparing plans for acquiring land for the Northern Traffic Artery, authorized by Chapter 489, Acts

1924, has been in progress during the year and is nearly completed.

Old Colony Parkway. — Contract No. 40: The work of constructing Neponset Bridge under contract with the Crandall Engineering Company, which was begun in July, 1922, is substantially completed. Traffic was turned on to the completed portion of the new bridge July 1, 1924, and the work of removing the temporary bridge and completing the Neponset approach, which could not be undertaken until the traffic was so diverted, was begun. The contract has not yet been closed as there are a few incidental items not yet completed, which could not be done during the winter weather.

Contract No. 61: The work of constructing the Old Colony Parkway from Quincy Shore Reservation, Quincy, to Freeport Street, Dorchester, under contract with James H. Fannon, which was begun October 4, 1923, was completed

December 6, 1924, at a total cost of \$234,934.60.

Considerable filling material has been obtained from various sources in the form of ashes, cinders and solid filling material and deposited in the section between Columbia Road and Fox Point.

P. D. 48

West Roxbury Parkway. — Contract No. 71: Work of constructing West Border Road, from the pleasure drive to LaGrange Street, has been done under contract with James H. Fannon, lowest bidder. The work was begun August 28, 1924 and was completed December 4, 1924, at a total cost of \$34,653.57.

#### RESERVATIONS

Charles River Reservation, L.B.—Contract No. 64: In connection with the work of constructing the Western Avenue and River Street Bridges over the Charles River Basin, it was decided to construct a roadway along the southerly bank of the river between the two streets, in order to divert traffic in both directions, so as to use one of the bridges for the traffic in both streets during the construction of the other bridge. By this method the necessity of constructing temporary bridges was avoided. Bids were received March 27, 1924 for the construction of this temporary roadway and the contract awarded to the lowest bidder, Rowe Contracting Company. The work was begun April 3, 1924 and completed May 27, 1924, at a total cost of \$10,191.70.

Contract No. 67: The plans and specifications for the construction of reinforced concrete arch bridge and approaches over the Charles River Basin at Western Avenue, Boston and Cambridge, were completed and bids received for the work June 18, 1924. The contract was awarded to T. Stuart & Sons Company, lowest bidder. The work was begun June 26, 1924, and was practically com-

pleted December 31, 1924, at a total cost of \$273,605.68.

The bridge consists of three reinforced concrete arch spans, the center span 88 feet and the two end spans 78 feet each. The total length of the structure is 328 feet and the width 60 feet. The new bridge was opened to traffic December 27, 1924.

Contract No. 69: By Chapter 442, Acts 1924, the Commission was directed to strengthen, repair and repair the bridge on Massachusetts Avenue across the Charles River Basin, between Boston and Cambridge, known as the Harvard Bridge. Plans and specifications were prepared for the work and bids received July 3, 1924. The contract was awarded to V. James Grande, lowest bidder. The work was begun July 14, 1924, and is substantially completed.

The work consisted of removing the old floor and stringers and strengthening the steel floor beams, substituting steel I beam stringers, a 6-inch yellow pine deck plank with  $3\frac{1}{2}$ -inch granite block pavement laid on an asphalt mastic base with asphalt filler. A 12-inch concrete curb was built with concrete sidewalk

and defective portions of the fence replaced.

The movable draw span was fixed in a stationary position and widened to the full width of the other portions of the bridge. All steel was cleaned and painted. A new street lighting system is being installed. The cost of the work to date is \$481,591.53 and it is estimated that the total cost will not exceed \$500,000.

Contract No. 74: Plans and specifications for bridge over the Charles River Basin at Arsenal Street, Boston and Watertown, have been completed and bids were received November 6, 1924. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, V. James Grande, but on account of lateness of season the beginning of the work was postponed until spring. The bridge consists of two reinforced concrete arch spans each 91 feet 4½ inches in length. The total length of the bridge is 222.18 feet and the width 60 feet. A temporary foot bridge will be constructed to allow pedestrian traffic during the construction of the work. Other traffic will be diverted to the North Beacon Street Bridge.

Charles River Reservation, U. D. — To provide toilet facilities for the Riverside Recreation Grounds a section of one of the boat houses has been remodeled and

fitted for the purpose, at a total cost of \$3,634.13.

Lynn Shore Reservation. — Considerable damage was caused by storms of last winter to a section of the Lynn Shore sea wall. This section was constructed of granite by the former owners of the property before its acquisition by the Commission. The work of repairs was done by M. McDonough Company of Swampscott, under the direction of this department, at a cost of \$5,751.

Lynn Woods Reservation. — As required by Chapter 39, Resolves of 1924, investigation, surveys and estimates have been made of routes for a parkway through the Lynn Woods Reservation from Walnut Street, North Saugus, to the streets of the City of Lynn east of the reservation. Report has been made by

the Commission dated December 15, 1924, describing two alternative routes with recommendation for the one beginning at the Newburyport Turnpike at junction of Walnut Street, thence over Walnut Street to Walden Pond Road, over Walden Pond Road and Penny Brook Road, widened and straightened, a distance of about 6,500 feet, to a point near the junction of Great Woods. Thence across Tomlin's Swamp to a point on Waycross Road near Breeds Pond Reservoir; thence across two arms of Breeds Pond Reservoir and Dog Hill Island to the easterly boundary of the Reservation, near Linwood Street and B Street. It is proposed to cross the arms of the reservoir by solid filled causeways and two short span bridges to allow circulation of the water in the reservoir. The estimated cost of this route is \$471,500.00.

Nantasket Beach Reservation. — Contract No. 66: In connection with the construction of the shelter building at the corner of Nantasket Avenue and steamboat landing which was completed on November 30,1923, it was necessary to construct concrete walks, steps, curb, fence, and fit up the interior with seats, counters, etc., for its use as a refectory. Bids were received April 24, 1924, and the work let to the lowest bidder, Archdeacon & Sullivan. The work was begun May 2, 1924

and completed June 16, 1924, at a total cost of \$9,561.65.

Revere Beach Reservation. — Contract No. 73: Bids were received September 11, 1924 for the reconstruction of the reservation drive from Eliot Circle to Revere Street, Revere, with bituminous concrete surfacing and concrete curb. contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, Simpson Brothers Corp. was begun September 29, 1924, but suspended December 4, 1924, on account of winter weather conditions. The work will be resumed in the early spring.

Incidental to this work conduits were laid for the new electric street lighting system to be installed. Orders have been placed for the cables, and early in the spring it is expected to install the new lighting system which consists of magnetite arc lamps spaced 100 feet apart from Eliot Circle to Revere Street and 200 feet

apart from Revere Street to Northern Circle.

#### BRIDGES AND LOCKS

All work of maintenance and repair of bridges and locks and operation of drawbridges has been done under the direction and supervision of this department.

The work of breaking ice in the Charles River Basin for the season 1923 and 1924 has been done by the Public Safety Department with boat hired for the purpose. The total cost has been \$13,855.88. The Public Safety Department has built a new police boat with which it is expected that the work of ice breaking will be done in the future. The boat began operations in the Basin on December 15, 1924, for this winter season.

It is expected that important repairs to the structural steel of the drawbridge will be absolutely necessary during the coming year, as defects have already appeared which have been temporarily repaired, and there is danger of serious damage to the structure which will put it out of commission and prevent its operation. An estimate for this work has been included in the budget for 1925.

The following is a record of the traffic through locks and drawbridges during

the year: —

#### CHARLES RIVER DAM AND LOCKS

Number of openings, 4,531 Number of vessels, 5,855 Number of boats, 2,926 Lumber (feet B. M.), 2,610,000 Coal (tons), 279,083 Oil (barrels), 1,508,260 Empty barrels, 24,336

Piling (lineal feet), 12,690 Sand (tons), 254,790 Gravel (tons), 165,935 Rubble stone (tons), 22,560 Granite (tons), 2,973 Water (gallons), 9,000 Miscellaneous (tons), 1,500

There were 3,171 drawbridge openings. The small boat lock was not used during the year.

Cradock Bridge Lock

Number of openings, 383 Number of boats, 520

Number of boats, over rollway, 84

Number of openings, 167

Temporary Cottage Farm Bridge

| Number of vessels, 15 Number of openings, 8

Malden River Bridge

Number of vessels, 750 Number of openings, 449

Neponset Bridge

Number of vessels, 1,249 Number of openings, 635

Saugus River Bridge

Number of vessels, 369 Number of openings, 232

Wellington Bridge

| Number of vessels, 242

#### GENERAL

The road repairs and maintenance have been done by the forces of the various divisions under the supervision and direction of the Engineering Department.

All bridges under the care and control of the Commission have been inspected twice during the year and estimates of cost of repairs included in the budget. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. RABLIN, Chief Engineer & Director of Park Engineering. FEBRUARY 16, 1925.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR AND CHIEF ENGINEER OF WATER DIVISION

Davis B. Keniston, Commissioner, Metropolitan District Commission.

Sir: - I respectfully submit the following report of the construction and maintenance operations of the Water Division for the calendar year 1924.

#### ORGANIZATION

The organization and personnel of the supervising, clerical and engineering forces employed on maintenance work have remained substantially as at the beginning of the year. The forces employed on construction work have been increased by the appointment of several rodmen, instrumentmen and inspectors as required to attend to the increased amount of new work in progress. At the beginning of the year the number of these employees was 47 and at the end of the year 53, and in addition the labor forces engaged in maintaining and operating the reservoirs, aqueducts, pipe lines, hydro-electric stations and pumping stations and doing miscellaneous construction work was 330 at the beginning of the year and 342 at the end of the year.

#### METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT AND WORKS

During the year there has been no change in the boundaries of the Metropolitan Water District which includes 19 municipalities with an area of 167 square miles and an estimated population of 1,358,110. The water works lands include an area of about 19,000 acres of which about 2,000 acres have been planted with pine trees. The works include 9 storage reservoirs with 200 square miles of tributary watershed, storage capacity of 80,000,000,000 gallons and water surface of 8,600 acres; 60 miles of aqueducts; 2 hydro-electric power stations with a capacity of 7,000 horse power; 16 miles of high tension power transmission line; 5 distribution pumping stations with a combined equipment of 6,000 horse power and pumping capacity of 260,000,000 gallons a day; 12 distribution reservoirs with a combined capacity of 2,400,000,000 gallons and 136.14 miles of distribution mains. The consumption of water from these works during the year was 45,420,493,000 gallons, equivalent to an average daily consumption of 124,099,700 gallons, or 95 gallons per capita supplied.

#### CONSTRUCTION

PUMPING EQUIPMENT, SOUTHERN HIGH SERVICE

The work done this year in connection with the installation of the new pumping equipment at Chestnut Hill Station No. 1 for the southern high service includes the erection of an air chamber on the 30-inch discharge pipe from the new engine and the installation of a new smoke flue, soot blower, boiler feed water piping and blow-off drains, the application of the heat insulating covering and completion of the concrete floor in the boiler room. The entire work was completed April 1.

The total expenditure for the additional southern high-service equipment is

\$183,069.90 of which \$2,957.55 was expended during 1924.

#### Arlington Reservoir

At the beginning of the year about 95 per cent of the work on the masonry tower which encloses the Arlington Reservoir was completed. Early in the spring, as soon as the weather was favorable, the work of plastering balcony wall, water-proofing roof and washing down the masonry was undertaken and it was completed in June. Late in the fall the grounds surrounding the reservoir were graded and seeded and some shrubs were planted.

The total expenditure for the reservoir is \$226,804.07, of which \$46,456.62 was

expended during 1924.

#### PUMPING EQUIPMENT, NORTHERN HIGH SERVICE

The concrete foundation for the new pumping engine at Spot Pond Station for the northern high service was completed July 1. The work of building new engine for this station was completed at the Snow-Holly Works of the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation in Buffalo in October, the work of erecting it upon the foundation in the pumping station was begun in October and was nearly completed at the close of the year, and the installation of the suction and discharge piping was practically completed at that time.

The gallery in the boiler room was extended to the new boiler, and heat insulating covering was applied to the boiler and parts of the smoke flue and steam piping.

An order for the steel frame work to support the cast-iron floor plates at the new engine was placed December 18.

The total expenditure for the northern high-service pumping equipment is \$85,258.01, of which \$69,240.85 was expended during 1924.

#### WESTON AQUEDUCT SUPPLY MAINS

At the beginning of the year about 60 per cent was completed of the work of laying two additional 60-inch cast-iron pipe lines on Section 1 of the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains in Weston, extending from the terminal chamber of the Aqueduct to the Charles River. Work was continued through the winter by Bryne & Company with a small force and was completed June 23. The combined length of the two pipe lines laid is 3,239 feet. A new sluice gate and two new gate stands were installed in the terminal chamber for controlling the flow of water in the new pipe lines.

A contract was made with the T. A. Gillespie Company, February 1, for furnishing and laying 60-inch diameter lockbar steel pipes included in Section 9, extending northerly from pipe laid on Section 1, through River Street in Weston and South Street and private land in Waltham to Prospect Street. The first pipes were delivered for this work March 24, and pipe laying work was begun April 17 and completed September 19. The total length of pipe laid is 11,365

feet. The entire work under this contract was completed October 14.

A contract was made with the C. & R. Construction Company July 10, for furnishing and laying lockbar steel pipes 60 inches in diameter for Section 10 of the Supply Mains, extending northerly and easterly in Waltham from Section 9 at Prospect Street, through Sun, Fern and Felton streets, crossing the Common and through Central, Newton, Barton and Linden streets and Waverley Oaks Road to Beaver Brook Reservation.

The work of excavating trench and relocating existing underground structures was begun July 28, of delivering pipes September 19, and of laying pipes September 28. Although working most of the time in narrow streets with numerous underground structures good progress has been made on this section of the work,

8,335 linear feet of pipe line having been laid when work was suspended for the

winter at the close of the year.

A contract was made with the T. A. Gillespie Company October 3 for furnishing and laying lockbar steel pipes 56 inches in diameter on Section 11 of the Supply Mains, extending northerly and easterly from Section 10, through Beaver Brook Reservation, Trapelo Road and Pleasant Street in Belmont and Pleasant Street in Arlington to Massachusetts Avenue at Medford Street.

The work of excavating trench and relocating undergound structures was begun November 5, delivery of pipes November 17 and of laying pipes November

23. At the close of the year 2,830 feet of pipe line had been laid.

The total expenditure for the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains is \$828,147.81 of which \$731,497.76 was expended during the year, and there are reserves held under current contracts amounting to \$61,185.29.

During the year easements for laying and maintaining water mains were taken

in 7.058 acres of land in Waltham.

#### **MAINTENANCE**

#### PRECIPITATION AND YIELD OF WATERSHEDS

The precipitation on all the watersheds was noticeably above normal in April and September and noticeably below normal in March, June, July, October and December. The total precipitation for the year is 38.63 inches or 6.68 inches below the average on the Wachusett Watershed; 36.96 inches or 7.56 inches below the average on the Sudbury Watershed, and 37.40 inches or 7.74 inches below the average on the Cochituate Watershed.

The average daily yields of the watersheds for the year in gallons per day per square mile were 1,035,000 or about 6 per cent below the average for the past 28 years on the Wachusett Watershed; 841,000 or 13.9 per cent below the average for the past 50 years on the Sudbury Watershed, and 810,000 or 13 per cent below

the average for the past 62 years on the Cochituate Watershed.

From October 8 to November 11 no precipitation was measured on any of the watersheds, while the total precipitation from September 30 to November 22 was only  $\frac{1}{6}$  of an inch on the Wachusett Watershed and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of an inch on the

Sudbury Watershed.

The city of Worcester discharged 975,500,000 gallons of water into the Wachusett Reservoir Watershed from the area diverted in 1911 that was formerly tributary to the reservoir, but as all of the water was received before June 15 and the reservoir filled before that date no payment is required for this water under the agreement made with the city when the area was diverted.

#### STORAGE RESERVOIRS

The capacities of the storage reservoirs of the Metropolitan Water Works, the elevation of the water surfaces and the quantity of water stored in each reservoir at the beginning and at the end of the year are shown by the following table:—

STORAGE RESERVOIRS	Eleva- tion <sup>1</sup> of High Water	Capacity (Gallons)	JAN. 1, 1924		JAN. 1, 1925	
			Eleva- tion <sup>1</sup> of Water Surface	Amount Stored (Gallons)	Eleva- tion <sup>1</sup> of Water Surface	Amount Stored (Gallons)
Cochituate Watershed: —				í		
Lake Cochituate 2	144.36	2,097,100,000	142.81	1,732,100,000	143.49	1,891,100,000
Sudbury Watershed: —						
Sudbury Reservoir	260.00	7,253,500,000	258.23	6,516,400,000	258.17	6,491,700,000
Framingham Reservoir No. 1	169.32	289,900,0003	167.95	226,900,000	167.65	214,000,000
Framingham Reservoir No. 2	177.87	529,900,0003	177.38	541,000,000	177.49	545,900,000
Framingham Reservoir No. 3	186.74	1,180,000,0003	186.08	1,146,000,000	184.00	979,400,000
Ashland Reservoir	225.21	1,416,400,000	224.59	1,382,300,000	223.26	1,310,000,000
Hopkinton Reservoir	305.00	1,520,900,000	304.25	1,473,900,000	302.93	1,392,400,000
Whitehall Reservoir	337.91	1,256,900,000	336.63	1,009,400,000	337.38	1,153,600,000
Farm Pond	159.25	167,500,000	158.20	111,700,000	158.16	109,600,000
Wachusett Watershed: -						
Wachusett Reservoir	395.00	64,968,000,000	386.77	54,253,100,000	379.98	46,296,600,000
Totals	-	80,680,100,000	-	68,392,800,000	-	60,384,300,000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Elevation in feet above Boston City Base.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Excluding Dudley Pond which was abandoned April 3, 1916.

<sup>3</sup> To top of flashboards.

16 P. D. 48

The table shows the total storage which could be drained from the reservoirs. Special provisions would be necessary, however, to draw about 10,000,000,000 gallons of this storage for consumption, as it is below the outlet channels which can be conveniently used for regular service.

#### Wachusett Reservoir

At the beginning of the year there was 54,253,100,000 gallons of water in the Wachusett Reservoir, the water being 8.23 feet below elevation 395, the designed high-water line. As a result of the spring rains and thaws considerable water was collected in the reservoir during the last week in March and early in April. Elevation 395 was reached April 7 and with the use of flash-boards the water was raised to elevation 396.3 by April 14, and was maintained near this elevation for about six weeks, the highest stage being elevation 396.39 on May 13 with 66,852,-100,000 gallons in storage. This is the largest quantity of water ever stored in the reservoir.

From April 7 to May 31 flood flows amounting to 10,021,600,000 gallons or nearly 20 per cent of the available capacity of the reservoir, which could not be stored in the reservoir, was discharged into the Nashua River below the dam, and 4,029,500,000 gallons of this waste water was used to generate 856,420 kilowatt hours of electric energy, which was sold for \$4,539.

The maximum rate at which water was wasted from the reservoir was 960,000,000 gallons per day for a short time on April 19. After May 31 the draft for consumption exceeded the inflow and during the remainder of the year the water was drawn down steadily to elevation 379.98 or 15.02 feet below high-water line, leaving 46,296,600,000 gallons in storage at the close of the year. In addition to the water unavoidably wasted on account of flood flows 632,700,000 gallons was discharged into the river below the dam in accordance with the provision of General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 14, and under the provision of Acts of 1923 Chapter 348 the town of Clinton arranged with the Lancaster Mills for the installation and operation of a permanent pumping plant at the mill by which water from the reservoir is drawn from the Metropolitan Water Works 24-inch supply main and pumped into the town's distribution pipes. Since this plant was put into regular service on June 24 it has been operated almost continuously except on Sundays and holidays, with a total pumpage of 92,300,000 gallons.

Under an extension of authority granted by the Metropolitan District Commission October 18, 1923, the city of Worcester again operated its emergency pumping station on the shore of the reservoir at South Bay in Boylston and from November 10 to the close of the year pumped 240,200,000 gallons of water from the reservoir into its high-service mains. At the close of the year on account of continued low yield from its watersheds the city is installing a third pumping unit in the emergency station to increase the pumping capacity from 5,000,000

gallons per day to 7,000,000 gallons per day.

The usual work has been done in connection with the maintenance of the reservoir, brush and weeds have been cut and burned along the margin of the reservoir adjacent to highways and directly tributary streams for a distance of 64 miles at

a cost of \$7,100.

The brook channel just west of the junction of Worcester Street and Beaman Street in West Boylston was paved for a further length of 225 feet this year, completing the work at this place.

Riprap along the shore of the reservoir for a distance of 7,000 feet, washed out by the high water in the spring, was repaired and reinforced with heavier stones

at a cost of \$2,200.

Wire fences were erected along highways and property lines to enclose the water works lands for a distance of 6¾ miles in Clinton, Sterling and West Boylston at a cost of \$1,350 per mile exclusive of the posts obtained from the water works lands.

The structures at the Wachusett Dam, Clinton and Oakdale storage yards and eight department houses in the Wachusett Section, and the surrounding lands have been given the necessary attention. At the offices in the power station the woodwork was painted and new electric fixtures were installed.

The manometer on the 12-inch Venturi meter in the power station was replaced with a Type M register for measuring the flow in the 24-inch supply main to the Lancaster Mills, and the hydraulic valves were repaired. Windows in the gate chamber, damaged by the wind storm of May 24, were repaired and the boat landing at the dam, which was also damaged by this storm, was rebuilt.

At the Kramer house in Clinton a heater and electric lights were installed. At the Cook house in West Boylston, alterations were made on the first floor and the whole interior was renovated. At the Howe house in Sterling a bath room

and electrically operated water supply were installed.

Standing grass on about 250 acres of water works land was sold, largely at auction, and \$786 was received therefor. As the grass was of poor quality there was little competition among the bidders.

### Sudbury Reservoir

The water in Sudbury Reservoir was kept about 9 inches below the crest of the overflow at the dam until April 12 when the flash-boards were replaced on the overflow, and from December 3, when the flash-boards were removed, until the close of the year. From April 12 to December 3, while the flash-boards were on the overflow, water in the reservoir was kept about 6 inches above the crest of the overflow.

With the exception of 3,800,000 gallons of water that passed over the crest on March 11 and 12, due to a sudden and unexpected yield from the watershed, all the water drawn from the reservoir was used in generating electric energy at the

Sudbury Power Station.

The usual care has been taken of the reservoir margins and of the walks, drives,

shrubbery and grounds below the dam.

The department house, barn, shop and storehouse at the dam and all ironwork and life buoys have been painted. The upper tenement in the house at the dam has been vacant since April 28. The old Cratty house at Fayville was removed on July 30 by John Phillipo who had occupied it for many years while employed on the works.

Short sections of old fence have been repaired and 880 feet of new fencing has been constructed.

Framingham Reservoir No. 3

The entire water supply for the Water District has been drawn from the Sudbury Reservoir and Framingham Reservoir No. 3 and the water in these reservoirs has been kept at the desired elevation by drawing water from the Wachusett Reservoir

as required.

The water in Framingham Reservoir No. 3 reached the highest stage in April, when it rose to elevation 186.80 or 0.3 of a foot above the top of the flash-boards, and was at the lowest stage, elevation 180.82, in November, when it was drawn down several feet below the overflow while the masonry was being repaired. The flash-boards were kept on the overflow throughout the year except when the repairs were in progress. During the year, 1,711,200,000 gallons of water not required for consumption or storage was wasted from Framingham Reservoir No. 3 into Framingham Reservoir No. 1 and thence into the Sudbury River below Dam No. 1.

The shores of the reservoir, the embankments, the grounds and shrubbery at the dam, and the gate-house and other structures were cared for as usual. Leaks in the stone masonry at the overflow in the dam were repaired late in the fall. Sprouts and undergrowth in the lanes through the woods along the property lines were cut and burned.

Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1 and 2, Ashland, Hopkinton and Whitehall Reservoirs

No water was drawn for consumption during the year from the 47 square miles of the South Sudbury watershed tributary to Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1 and 2, Ashland, Hopkinton and Whitehall reservoirs as the water from this portion of the Sudbury Watershed is usually highly colored and unsuitable for use without purification. At least 1,500,000 gallons of water a day has been wasted from Framingham Reservoir No. 1 into the Sudbury River below Dam No. 1 as required by Acts of 1872, Chapter 177.

On November 19, 20, 24 and 25, after the town of Framingham had completed the new pipe line connecting its pumping station with the Sudbury Aqueduct, 106,600,000 gallons of water was drawn from Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1 and 2 to fill up Farm Pond which had been drawn down to facilitate work on the pipe line.

At the beginning of the year the water in Whitehall Reservoir was about 15 inches below high-water line on account of its having been drawn off to facilitate work on the new gate-house at the outlet, but during the year this reservoir has filled within 6 inches of high-water line. The elevation of the water in the other reservoirs has been varied as usual to provide for the seasonable requirements.

The dams, gate-houses and other structures and the lands about these reservoirs have been given the usual attention, and the lanes in the woods along the property lines have been cleared of sprouts and brush.

The department house on Salem End Road in Framingham, known as the Bullard house, occupied by the foreman in charge of these reservoirs, was painted.

At Ashland Reservoir 6,950 feet of wire fencing was built along the property line on the easterly side of the reservoir.

### Farm Pond

On June 27 the stop-planks at the outlet of Farm Pond were removed to lower the water in the pond to facilitate the laying of a 16-inch cast-iron pipe line around the northerly end of the pond by the town of Framingham, to connect the town's pumping station with the Sudbury Aqueduct and to replace the old pipe line which

is not suitable for further use.

In September the town set up an 8-inch and a 15-inch centrifugal pump near the outlet and pumped water out of the pond to lower it more rapidly, and on September 29 the work of laying the pipe line was begun with the water in the pond at elevation 155.20 or 4.0 feet below high-water line. The pipe line was laid with lead joints, with its top at about elevation 153 and was covered with earth about two feet deep. Work was completed, the old pipe line was discontinued and new pipe line put into service November 9, and since then the entire water supply of the town has been obtained from the Sudbury Aqueduct. November 19, 20, 24 and 25 the pond was refilled to elevation 158.02 with 106,600,000 gallons of water drawn from Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1 and 2.

Prior to November 9, when the new pipe line was put into service, the town pumped approximately 128,900,000 gallons of water from its filter-galleries on the easterly shore of the pond, and during the year, under rights reserved by legislation, the Boston & Albany Railroad took approximately 71,600,000 gallons of water from the pond, and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad took approximately 64,400,000 gallons of water from the pond for use of locomotives.

The riprap protection on the aqueduct embankment in the pond was repaired

while the water was drawn down below the usual elevation.

A parcel of land situated on Hollis Street in Framingham, containing 0.32 of an acre, which was acquired by the city of Boston in 1872 in connection with the construction of a temporary channel to divert water from Farm Pond into Beaver Dam Brook to reinforce the supply in Lake Cochituate while the Sudbury River works were being constructed, was conveyed to James A. Turner.

### Lake Cochituate

The water in Lake Cochituate was held about one foot below high-water line for use as an auxiliary supply in case of emergency, but no water was drawn from the lake for consumption during the year.

The lanes through the woods along property lines were cleared and the grounds, fences and structures on the shores of the lake and the channel for the diversion

of surface water from Cochituate village were kept in good condition.

New wire fencing was erected along the property lines near Pegan Brook for a distance of 1,529 feet. The barn and shed at the foreman's headquarters and the ironwork at the gate-house and outlet dam were painted. A new furnace was installed in the department house, occupied by the foreman, and the plumbing was renewed in the kitchen.

### AQUEDUCTS

### Wachusett Aqueduct

Water was drawn from the Wachusett Reservoir through the Wachusett Aqueduct on 294 days. The total time that the aqueduct was in use is equivalent to 137 days, 5 hours and 31 minutes, during which time the total quantity of water discharged was 39,106,000,000 gallons, equivalent to 106,847,000 gallons per day for the entire year. All of the water was used to generate electric energy at the power station before it was discharged into the aqueduct.

The Westborough State Hospital pumped 71,722,000 gallons of water from the aqueduct at the terminal chamber during the year, or an average of 196,000

gallons per day.

New wire fencing was erected along property lines for a distance of 900 feet. A single story wooden frame building 19 feet by 28 feet was built by the regular maintenance force, largely from materials on hand, as an addition to the workshop near the terminal chamber.

The iron fences at the bridges over the Assabet River and at the highway cross-

ings, and at the upper and lower dams of the open channel were painted.

A parcel of land containing 1.66 acres near the open channel in Southborough was transferred to the Commonwealth by James B. Johnson in exchange for a right of way to his land over the aqueduct land.

Brush, grass and weeds were moved and disposed of for a distance of 10 miles

along the aqueduct at a cost of about \$200 per mile.

In order to rectify the property lines Wachusett Aqueduct lands in Southborough were exchanged with adjoining owners as follows: The Commonwealth conveyed 0.05 of an acre of land to James B. and Lexy C. Johnson and acquired 0.05 of an acre in exchange; the Commonwealth conveyed 0.233 of an acre to Clarissa F. Clapp and received 0.183 of an acre in exchange; the Commonwealth conveyed 0.101 of an acre to Helen L. and Alida C. Masten and acquired 0.024 of an acre in exchange.

### Sudbury Aqueduct

The Sudbury Aqueduct was shut off from regular service on four occasions; on May 12 for 15 hours to install new and larger piping for the recording gage at the Farm Pond gate-house; on September 30 for 4 hours to inspect the regulating gate at the entrance to the aqueduct at Dam No. 1; on November 19 and 20 for 17½ hours and on November 24 and 25 for 17½ hours while refilling Farm Pond. With these exceptions the aqueduct has been in continuous use for drawing water from Framingham Reservoir No. 3 from which 21,542,700,000 gallons was drawn during the year, of which 326,000,000 gallons was pumped by the town of Framingham to supplement its supply from the filter-galleries at Farm Pond and 21,216,700,000 gallons, or an average of 57,969,100 gallons per day was delivered to the Chestnut Hill distributing reservoir for consumption in the Water District.

The regulating gate at the upper end of the aqueduct near Dam No. 1, which had worked loose in the masonry as a result of the vibration caused by the flow of the water, was securely fastened with iron braces and the brick masonry was

repaired.

The work of cutting and disposing of grass, brush and weeds, painting ironwork, cleaning culverts and repairing fences and caring for the aqueduct lands and structures was attended to as usual.

### Weston Aqueduct

The Weston Aqueduct is not usually in service on Sundays and holidays. Water was drawn from the Sudbury Reservoir into the aqueduct this year on 309 days, the total time which the aqueduct was in use being 219 days, 2 hours and 20 minutes, and the total quantity of water drawn from the Sudbury Reservoir and discharged through the Weston Aqueduct into Weston Reservoir was 22,943,200,000 gallons for consumption, equivalent to an average of 62,686,300 gallons per day.

The ironwork under the floor in the head-house and the iron and wood work in the siphon and gaging chambers and all manhole covers along the aqueduct

line were painted.

Grass, weeds and brush were cut and disposed of along the aqueduct and the culverts were cleaned of sediment and kept free from snow and ice during the winter. Fences were repaired where necessary.

A new furnace was installed in the department house at Nobscot, known as the White place, and plumbing was repaired in the kitchen. This house was vacant

from April 15 until June 16.

On September 18 a parcel of Weston Aqueduct land situated in Weston, no longer required for water works purposes, containing 3.54 acres, was conveyed by the Commonwealth to Louis W. Deane.

### Cochituate Aqueduct

The Cochituate Aqueduct was not in use during the year but was kept in readiness for immediate use in case of emergency. The ironwork in the waste-weirs and all manhole covers along the aqueduct have been painted. Grass, brush and weeds along the line have been cut and disposed of and the culverts were kept clear of snow and ice during the winter.

An exchange was made of Cochituate Aqueduct land located near the junction

of Commonwealth Avenue and Grant Avenue in Newton, by which the Commonwealth conveyed 291 square feet of land to Frederick A. Ward and others and

acquired 805 square feet of land.

### PROTECTION OF WATER SUPPLY

A sanitary inspector, two watershed inspectors and three watchmen were employed throughout the year to inspect the condition of premises on the watersheds and ice cutting operations and to prevent pollution of the water in the reservoirs. Filters have been operated at Sterling, Sterling Junction, West Boylston, Marlborough and Natick throughout the year to prevent pollution of the water supply at these places, and any large flows of surface water in excess of the capacity of the filters was sterilized with calcium hypochlorite before it entered the reservoirs.

The pumping station and filters at Pegan Brook, used for purifying the water of Pegan Brook in Natick before it enters Lake Cochituate, have been operated when necessary during the year. The pumping station was operated on 199 days and 299,790,000 gallons of surface water was pumped from the brook to the filter-This is equivalent to an average flow of 819,098 gallons per day for the The cost of operating the station, including the care of the grounds and filter-beds was \$7,074.14, or at the rate of \$23.60 per million gallons pumped

About 1,800 cubic yards of mud and silt which had collected in settling basin on Marlborough Brook above the filter-beds was removed and disposed of on adjoining

Wire fencing was constructed along 1,710 feet in Big Crane Swamp, Northborough, to keep cattle on the adjoining farms from having access to the drainage ditches. Three sections of drainage ditches constructed during 1897 in Big Crane Swamp in Northborough and Westborough were reconstructed for an aggregate length of 4,565 feet by deepening, replacing most of the board bottom, sills and corner strips and repaving with heavier stones. This work included the replacement of four wooden bridges at cart road crossings, one with a 24-inch iron pipe culvert with concrete headwalls and the other three with concrete box culverts. This work cost about \$4,500.

Swamp drainage ditches of an aggregate length of 37 miles were given the usual attention and brush and weeds were cut for a width of 10 to 20 feet along both banks, the sediment being removed from the ditches, culverts and watering places

and repairs made.

The bed of the brook between East Waushacum Pond and Middle Waushacum Pond in Sterling was improved for a distance of about 2,300 feet by deepening, widening and grading so as to lower the water in the East Pond to the minimum elevation to which we have the right to draw down the water.

A parcel of land containing 0.08 of an acre with buildings thereon, located on the west shore of Middle Waushacum Pond in Sterling, was acquired from Edith M.

Loring for the protection of the water supply.

### CLINTON SEWAGE DISPOSAL WORKS

The works for disposing of the sewage of the town of Clinton were operated as required by Acts of 1898, Chapter 557. From April 7 to 28, inclusive, May 1 and 2, May 13 to 18, inclusive, the sewage flow exceeded the capacity of the pump and overflowed into the Nashua River but was properly purified by dilution with the large quantity of waste water from the Wachusett Reservoir. On the remaining 337 days the sewage was pumped to the filter-beds and averaged 1,422,000 gallons per day. The cost of operating the pumping station was \$3,701.06 or \$0.155 per million foot gallons of sewage pumped, about 45 per cent of the cost being for The cost of operating the filters and irrigation area, which it was necessary to use from March 31 to April 6, inclusive, and from September 22 to October 13, inclusive, because of the inadequate capacity of the filter-beds, was \$9,833.06, or at the rate of \$20.52 per million gallons of sewage disposed of.

The electric transmission line, over which power is transmitted from the Wachusett Dam for operating the pumping station, was rebuilt for a distance of 4,400 feet through Boylston, Chestnut and Mechanic Streets in Clinton.

The two department houses on High Street in Lancaster near the filter-beds were painted on the outside.

### FORESTRY

In the Wachusett Section 31,000 red pines three years old were planted on 26 acres of water works land along streams in Holden and Sterling tributary to the Wachusett Reservoir, on the shores of the reservoir in West Boylston, along the open channel of the Wachusett Aqueduct in Marlborough and at the head of Big Crane Swamp in Westborough.

In the Sudbury Section 300 white pines from four to six feet high were set out between the Boston Road and the swimming pool in Southborough, and 5,000 white pines 4 years old were set out on the Weston Aqueduct land in Nobscot.

In the Distribution Section 25,000 white pines and 3,000 hemlocks three years old were set out on the westerly and southerly shore of Spot Pond in Stoneham, and 150 white pines five to six years old were set out on the shore of the Weston Reservoir at Cooper's Cove.

The nursery work included transplanting of 9,000 red pines three years old and 5,000 mugho pines one to three inches high in the Wachusett Section Nursery at Oakdale, and of 15,000 red pines two years old, 1,000 red pines three years old, 9,000 Norway spruces four years old and 2,000 mugho pines one year old in the Sudbury Section Nursery in Southborough. There are now about 39,000 plants in the Wachusett Section Nursery and 45,000 plants in the Sudbury Section nursery.

About 11 acres of Wachusett Reservoir land in West Boylston and along the open channel of the Wachusett Aqueduct in Marlborough was cleared for planting. Improvement cuttings were made in about 10 acres of hard wood growth and 134

acres of pine plantings on the Wachusett Reservoir lands.

As a fire preventive measure the undergrowth was cut in the plantings along the highways on an area of about 85 acres in the Wachusett Section and about 100 acres in the Sudbury Section.

The marginal fire guards and forest roads from 15 to 45 feet in width were mowed for a length of 43 miles in the Wachusett Section and of 21 miles in the

Sudbury Section.

The usual work was done to protect the plantings from the pine tree weevil and trees on selected areas from insects. About 850 current and gooseberry bushes were destroyed as a protection against the white pine blister rust.

The total expenditure for forestry for the year is \$34,780 of which \$5,800 was

expended for protecting the trees from insects.

Cordwood, fence posts and lumber have been obtained from operations of the department, including 35,000 board measure feet of first quality white pine timber from cuttings of matured trees in the groves near the foreman's house at Lake Cochituate, and 3,600 chestnut posts and 12,000 board measure feet of chestnut lumber cut on the Sudbury Reservoir land, and all of the chestnut fence posts used in building fences in the Wachusett Section, which were cut on the Wachusett Reservoir lands.

The cutting of standing chestnut timber and intergrown white pine and hardwood trees on about 825 acres of Wachusett Reservoir land, which was begun by the Wilder, Walker & Davis Company, of Sterling, December 20, 1923, has been in progress throughout the year and in accordance with the terms of the contract \$8,450 has been paid by the Company. As the total amount to be paid by the Company for the timber to be cut under this contract is \$9,750, about 87 per cent of the work was completed at the close of the year.

### Hydro-electric Service

During the year 14,160,286 kilowatt hours of electric energy were delivered from the hydro-electric stations operated by water drawn from the Wachusett and Sudbury reservoirs. The total value of this energy at contract prices, including rentals of \$139 for transmission line locations, is \$79,271.54. The total expense charged to operation of both stations and transmission lines is \$44,358.40, leaving a profit from the operation of the stations of \$34,913.14, equivalent to \$2.466 per thousand kilowatt hours. Of the total energy delivered from both stations this year, 1,068,863 kilowatt hours of energy, for which \$5,866.77 was received, were generated with water wasted from the reservoirs and not required for water supply.

### Wachusett Service

Additional line switches were installed at the switchboard in the Wachusett Power Station to facilitate operations. A cracked wedge in the 48-inch hydraulic gate on the No. 4 penstock line was repaired with stay bolts and fitted with a new

and heavy composition stem nut.

A partial interruption in the running of the station occurred on January 22 when anchor ice which formed on the reservoir during the preceding night as a result of the action of the extremely low temperature and very high wind on the open water in the reservoir. The ice crystals which formed under these conditions were churned up with the water and blown against the dam, where they were drawn against the screens in the screen chamber, closing the openings in the screens, which were broken and carried with the ice through the penstock lines and water wheels causing some damage to the wicket gates. This is the first case where trouble of this nature has developed during the thirteen years of operation.

During the severe blizzard of March 11 and 12 the Wachusett Station was in continuous operation for about 36 hours, the service from all other stations in the vicinity being interrupted during this period.

The Wachusett Power Station was operated on 294 days. The statistics for the vear 1924 are as follows: —

Total energy developed (kilowatt hours)		
Energy used at power station (kilowatt hours)		. 178,410
Available energy (kilowatt hours)		. 8,891,090
Water used (gallons)		
Average head (feet)		
Energy developed per million foot gallons (kilowatt hou	rs) .	. 2.237
Efficiency of station (per cent)		
Credits:		
Energy sold New England Power Company and		
Edison Electric Illuminating Company, 8,705,018		
kilowatt hours at \$0.0053	\$46,136	60
Deduction of 2 per cent as provided in contract,		
174,100 kilowatt hours at \$0.0053	922	73
	\$45,213	87
Energy furnished Clinton Sewerage Pumping Station,		
186,072 kilowatt hours at \$0.0053	\$986	18
Rental, transmission line location	139	00
		\$46.339 05

P. D. 48		23
Charges: Superintendence Labor, operating station Labor station	\$1,159 10,016	
Repairs and supplies:	1,696	
Taxes	\$12,872 3,250	
ing fund	8,995	06 25,117 95
Profit		. \$21,221 10 . \$2.825
Sudbury Service		
The Sudbury Power Station was in service on 309 day with the exception of 3,800,000 gallons of water wasted all the water drawn from the Sudbury Reservoir was use Statistics for the year 1924 are as follows:—	over the	dam in March,
Total energy developed (kilowatt hours) Energy used at power station (kilowatt hours)		5,278,550 9,354
Available energy (kilowatt hours)		. \$5,269,196
Water used (gallons)		22,771,300,000 . 66.04
Water used (gallons)		23,441,800,000
Average head (feet)	$\cdot$ s)	2.202
Efficiency of station (per cent)		. 70.1
Energy sold Edison Electric Illuminating Company 5,269,196 kilowatt hours at \$0.00625	of Bost	on, . \$32,932 49
Charges: Superintendence Labor, operating station Repairs and supplies	\$1,401 10,710 413	75
Taxes	\$12,526 1,860	
ing fund	4,854	18 19,240 45
Profit		\$13,692 04 . \$3.651
DISTRIBUTION PUMPING STATION	VS	

### DISTRIBUTION PUMPING STATIONS

The total pumpage at the five distribution pumping stations during 1924 was 34,439,629,000 gallons; 175,267,000 gallons or 0.5 per cent less than in 1923. The cost of operating all of the pumping stations for the year 1924 was \$197,576.19.

At the beginning of the year there were 1,902 net tons of bituminous coal and 1,092 net tons of anthracite screenings on hand at the pumping stations. During the year, 7,769 net tons of bituminous coal and 3,042 net tons of anthracite screenings were received. At the close of the year 1,100 net tons of bituminous coal and 550 net tons of anthracite screenings were on hand at the pumping stations.

At Chestnut Hill Station No. 1 a new pinion and gear were installed for engine No. 16 governor drive. The governor was securely braced to prevent vibration and now operates in a satisfactory manner. The difficulty of maintaining air in

the discharge air chamber in Engine No. 16 was remedied by removing the old baffle diaphragms from the equalizer pipes and installing two new diaphragms with openings 2 inches in diameter.

A new baffle plate was installed to improve the operation of the coal conveyor. The work of relocating flue and economizer and installing soot blower was com-

pleted and they were put into regular service early in the year.

In January a fire was discovered in the coal stored in bins Nos. 2 and 3 at Station No. 1, which had heated in storage, and it was necessary to remove about 240 tons from the bins and pile it on the grounds outside the building and later move it back for use in the station. This work cost about \$713 and in addition considerable damage was done to runs and partitions in the building.

At Chestnut Hill Station No. 2 necessary repairs have been made on all the engines and to the boilers and economizers. On account of the reduction in the force employed at the Chestnut Hill stations it was not possible to do considerable work that should have been done to keep the plant in first class condition. The more important repairs have been made, so far as possible, with the force available.

At the Spot Pond Pumping Station the work of relocating the 8-inch steam main in connection with the installation of the new 5-inch steam main was completed, and a Westinghouse turbo generator lighting unit of 1½ kilowatts capacity was installed for use at times when the large unit is not required.

The usual miscellaneous repairs have been made at the Arlington and Hyde

Park stations during the year.

All machine shop work for the pumping stations and other sections of the Water Division has been done at the machine shop at the Chestnut Hill pumping stations.

The station duties based on plunger displacement and with no allowance for steam used for heating and lighting have averaged as follows:—

Chestnut Hill Station No. 1, 105,739,000 foot pounds per 100 pounds of mixed coal averaging 13,500 British thermal units per pound.

Chestnut Hill Station No. 2, 131,368,000 foot pounds per 100 pounds of mixed coal averaging 13,500 British thermal units per pound.

Spot Pond Station, 112,367,000 foot pounds per 100 pounds of mixed coal averaging 13,800 British thermal units per pound.

Arlington Station, 66,662,000 foot pounds per 100 pounds of mixed coal aver-

aging 13,300 British thermal units per pound.

Hyde Park Station, 56,780,000 foot pounds per 100 pounds of mixed coal averaging 13,100 British thermal units per pound.

### DISTRIBUTION RESERVOIRS

The locations, elevations and capacities of the distribution reservoirs of the Metropolitan Water Works are shown by the following table:—

Distribution Reservoirs and Locations	Elevation of High Water <sup>1</sup>	Capacity in Gallons
Low Service: Spot Pond, Stoneham and Medford Chestnut Hill Reservoir, Brighton district of Boston Weston Reservoir, Weston Mystic Reservoir, Medford Northern High Service: Fells Reservoir, Stoneham Bear Hill Reservoir, Stoneham Northern Extra High Service:	163.00 134.00 200.00 157.00 271.00 300.00	1,791,700,000 300,000,000 200,000,000 26,200,000 41,400,000 2,450,000
Arlington Reservoir, steel tank, Arlington Southern High Service: Fisher Hill Reservoir, Brookline Waban Hill Reservoir, Newton Forbes Hill Reservoir, Quincy Forbes Hill Standpipe, Quincy Southern Extra High Service: Bellevue Reservoir, steel tank, West Roxbury district of Boston.	442.50 251.00 264.50 192.00 251.00 375.00	2,000,000 15,500,000 13,500,000 5,100,000 330,000 2,500,000
Total	_	2,400,680,000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Elevation in feet above Boston City Base.

By arrangement with the city of Chelsea a portion of the maintenance of its reservoir on Powder Horn Hill is assumed by the Metropolitan Water Works, and the reservoir is used when necessary in connection with the northern high service supply. This reservoir has a capacity of 1,000,000 gallons with highwater line at elevation 196.6. The reservoir was in service from January 2 to May 6, during the day time for several days in October to drain the water down to repair a crack in the concrete lining on the inside slope between the old concrete and the new concrete placed in 1904 and from November 22 to the end of the year. A chain link, non-climbable fence 6 feet in height and 515 feet in length was erected on the outer top edge of the reservoir embankment at a cost of \$877, to prevent trespass on the reservoir.

The city of Malden standpipe on Waitt's Mount, which is under the care and control of the Division, has not been used during the year but has been kept full of water for use in case of emergency. Its capacity is 1,120,000 gallons with high-water line at elevation 250.

The Mystic Reservoir was not in service during the year but was kept full for use in an emergency. The wooden steps at the southeasterly side of the reservoir were rebuilt and the stone steps near the gate-house were reset and repairs were made in the gate-house. Under an agreement with the officials of Tufts College, which adjoins the reservoir, two special police officers of the cities of Somerville and Medford, employed by the college, were appointed Special Metropolitan District Police, November 19, so that they could maintain order on the reservoir lands.

The stone masonry of the dam at the outlet of Mystic Lake was repointed, the apron below the dam was repaired with large stones and concrete and the flooring over the stop-planks was repaired and painted; and some necessary repairs were made to the inlet gate-house of the Mystic conduit at Mystic Lake and to the outlet gate-house at Jerome Street.

Arlington Reservoir was put in service again May 25, following the completion of the masonry tower. The grounds about the tower were graded and seeded and some shrubs were planted late in the year. The masonry tower was open to the public, under supervision of the Metropolitan Park Police, on Sundays and holidays between 2 P.M. and sunset from September 21 to December 1.

The woodwork and ironwork at the gate-houses at Spot Pond, Bear Hill and Fells reservoirs and the fence at Bear Hill Reservoir were painted. The gutters on Main Street along the beaches have been banked with loam to prevent overflow of surface water into Spot pond.

Under the provisions of Acts of 1924, Chapter 240, loaded instead of blank cartridges were used to drive gulls and other birds from the waters of Spot Pond and Chestnut Hill reservoirs, beginning November 17. Although the firing was done with a view to frightening instead of killing the birds, one gull was killed at Spot Pond November 28, and one duck was killed at Chestnut Hill Reservoir on December 18. Better results than formerly are now being obtained in keeping the birds off of these waters.

The Park Division has been paid \$1,087.70 for police service at Spot Pond and \$4,475.24 for police service at Chestnut Hill Reservoir.

The Bradlee Basin of Chestnut Hill Reservoir was in service throughout the year and the Lawrence Basin from January 1 to February 6, from April 7 to August 16 and from August 29 to October 6.

The old wooden fence 845 feet in length along Beacon Street and the Parkway at the Lawrence Basin was replaced by a new fence with concrete posts and new iron pipe rails.

At Fisher Hill Reservoir the stonewall along the westerly property line was rebuilt and the interior of the gate-house was cleaned and floor and gate stands were painted.

The water in Forbes Hill Reservoir was drawn down to about elevation 190 for repairing concrete slopes where cracked, near the high-water line. The interior woodwork of the gate chamber and tower was painted and the stone steps on the reservoir embankment were repointed.

At Bellevue Reservoir joints in the cap stones on the parapet wall were repointed and waterproof compound was applied to the joint between the roof and parapet

wall, and some painting was done in the interior of the tower.

The tower has been open to the public from 2 P.M. to sunset on Sundays and holidays throughout the year under the supervision of the Metropolitan Park Police.

New stop-planks and screens were made for the terminal chamber at Weston Reservoir and some painting was done at the channel and terminal chambers. About 480 feet of wooden rail fence was rebuilt along the driveway between Loring Street and the terminal chamber.

The grounds and structures at all of the distribution reservoirs have been given the necessary attention to keep them in good condition and the sluice gates and screens have been operated as required to maintain satisfactory service.

### DISTRIBUTION BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

The repairs to the roofs of the gate-houses and pumping stations at the Chestnut Hill Reservoir and the gate-house at the Waban Hill Reservoir, begun last year, have been completed. The roofs of the pumping station and gate-houses at Spot Pond have been repaired by replacing broken and cracked tiles, doing necessary work on gutters, conductor pipes and flashings, and replacing copper roof over the boiler room and coal bins with a composition roof. This work was done by contract at a cost of \$2,320. The necessary carpentry and masonry work was done by the department force.

Alterations have been made in the main building formerly used as a stable at the Glenwood pipe yard to fit it for use as a garage and locker and wash room,

and minor repairs have been made to other parts of the building.

Carpenter shop at the Chestnut Hill Reservoir was moved from the wooden building at the pipe yard to the masonry building located between the Chestnut Hill pumping stations, formerly used as a stable and now partly utilized for the machine shop. In connection with this change power operated wood-working machinery has been installed, materially increasing the amount of work accomplished by the carpenter.

The woodwork of the garage adjoining the old stable was painted.

### DISTRIBUTION PIPE LINES

About 300 feet of wire fencing was erected to enclose land between Loring Street and River Street, in Weston, in which the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains are located.

The use of the Woodland pipe yard in Newton was terminated August 31.

The meter register tank at the emergency connection with the city of Cambridge, at Cambridge Common, was removed on April 18 on account of the widening of Massachusetts Avenue which brought the tank into the street.

Joint leaks in the 36-inch mains under the Mystic River at Wellington Bridge were examined by a diver on November 5. The largest leaks were found at the sleeves which were used in repairing the up-stream line which was accidentally broken in 1914 in connection with dredging operations in the river. A contract for repairing these leaks was made with George M. Bryne of Winchester, and work was begun December 16 but had not been completed at the end of the year.

A 12-inch branch was installed in the 16-inch southern high-service Metropolitan Main in Common Street near Grenville Road in Watertown, July 1. A connec-

tion was made with this branch by the Watertown water works officials on August 28. This connection is provided for emergency service for the top of Meeting House Hill until additional pressure is permanently furnished for this section of the town.

On December 31 the southerly of the two new 60-inch Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains extending from the terminal chamber to the existing mains under the Charles River was put in service.

Minor repairs were made to the pipe box supporting the 30-inch low-service main north of the tunnel under the channel at Chelsea North Bridge and to the pipe box at the Fox Hill Bridge over the Saugus River at the Lynn-Saugus boundary line.

In connection with the rebuilding by the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway of the trestle over the Pines River at the Revere-Saugus boundary line the pipe box was removed from our 16-inch supply main and temporary supports were installed until after the trestle was completed when the pipe was permanently supported on the new trestle and the pipe box was rebuilt.

Only minor work has been required in connection with the other pipe bridges.

There were 51 leaks discovered in the Metropolitan Mains during the year which were repaired at a total cost of \$3,828.04. Of this number 13 were at defective wooden joints, the cost of repairing being \$950.12. Of the remainder 32 were at lead joints in cast-iron mains and 6 were in the old kalamine pipe purchased from the town of Swampscott in 1909.

There are now 72 Venturi meters from 6 to 60 inches in diameter in the distribution pipe lines. Sixty-two of these and 12 small disc, torrent and detector meters, 3 Union and 1 Crown meter owned by the town of Milton, and one detector meter owned by the city of Malden, are regularly used for measuring the water supplied to the various cities and towns.

The nine pressure regulating valves in the distribution mains, for reducing the pressure of the water supplied to Nahant, Revere, Swampscott and Winthrop and to portions of Chelsea, East Boston and Hyde Park have given satisfactory service.

Recording pressure gages have been maintained at 21 stations on the distribution system and tables in the Appendix show the hydraulic grade at 18 of these stations as determined from the charts.

A complete stock of pipes, specials and other materials and supplies required for maintaining and operating the pipe lines has been kept on hand at the Glenwood pipe yard in Medford and at the Chestnut Hill pipe yard in Brighton, and an auto truck equipped with a gate-operating attachment has been stationed at each yard with men on duty ready to operate them in case of emergency any time during the day or night.

### CONSUMPTION OF WATER

During the year 45,420,493,000 gallons of water were furnished from the Metropolitan Water Works to the 18 cities and towns supplied. This is equivalent to an average daily consumption of 124,099,700 gallons and for the estimated population of 1,300,000 is at the rate of 95 gallons per capita per day, a decrease of 2 gallons per capita since 1923. While business conditions tended to reduce the quantity of water used for business purposes, the dry summer and fall tended to increase the use of water for lawn sprinkling and agricultural purposes. Under the circumstances a reduction of 2 gallons per capita per day in the total consumption is probably due to the further installation of meters on service pipes and other measures taken in some places to reduce waste.

The population, consumption of water and per cent of services metered in the Metropolitan Water District as supplied in 1924, and for the period from 1890 to 1924, inclusive, are shown graphically by the accompanying diagram.

The average daily consumption of water in each of the municipalities in the Metropolitan Water District supplied during 1923 and 1924 as measured by the Metropolitan Water Works meters is as follows:—

			E DAILY CONS	UMPTION.		
	Estimated Popula-	19	1923 192		24	Decrease
	 tion, 1924	Gallons	Gallons per Capita	Gallons	Gallons per Capita	in Gallons
Arlington Belmont Boston . Chelsea Everett Lexington Malden . Medford Melrose Milton . Nahant Quincy . Revere . Somerville Stoneham Swampscott Watertown Winthrop	23,600 13,850 787,620 46,600 44,100 6,990 53,350 46,150 19,390 11,450 1,550 53,260 31,000 100,660 8,230 8,400 26,100 17,700	1,251,100 865,700 88,932,800 3,646,100 4,309,200 449,700 2,857,100 2,563,400 1,268,400 452,500 4,175,700 2,255,800 8,008,500 615,200 658,500 1,804,300 950,100	58 66 113 80 100 64 55 58 66 41 127 80 75 81 75 79 72	1,395,000 887,200 87,680,900 3,551,700 4,491,500 448,000 2,859,900 2,441,400 1,247,400 537,000 195,800 4,352,400 2,293,300 7,760,100 600,900 731,100 1,657,100 969,000	59 64 111 76 102 64 54 53 64 47 126 82 74 77 73 87 63 55	143,9001 21,5001 1,251,900 94,400 182,3001 7,3001 2,8001 122,000 84,5001 5,9001 176,7001 37,5001 248,400 14,300 72,6001 147,200
District	 1,300,000	125,245,000	97	124,099,700	95	1,145,300

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Increase.

The consumption by districts in 1924 as compared with 1923 is as follows: —

	Gallons	Decrease i	rom 1923
	per Day, 1924 41,179,800 27,809,100 42,173,500	Gallons per Day	Percent- age
Southern low-service district, embracing the low-service district of Boston with the exception of Charlestown and East Boston  Northern low-service district, embracing the low-service districts of Arlington, Charlestown, Chelsea, East Boston, Everett, Malden, Medford and Somerville  Southern high-service district, embracing Quincy and Watertown, the high-service districts of Boston and portions of Belmont and Milton  Northern high-service district, embracing Melrose, Nahant, Revere, Stoneham, Swampscott and Winthrop and the	27,809,100	405,500 824,900 380,900	.98
high-service districts of Chelsea, East Boston, Everett, Malden, Medford and Somerville Southern extra high-service district, embracing the higher portions of Hyde Park, Milton and West Roxbury Northern extra high-service district, embracing Lexington	10,787,000	379,000 <sup>1</sup> 12,100 <sup>1</sup>	3.64 <sup>1</sup> 1.22 <sup>1</sup>
and the higher portions of Arlington and Belmont	1,142,600 124,099,700	74,900 <sup>1</sup> 1,145,300	.91

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Increase.

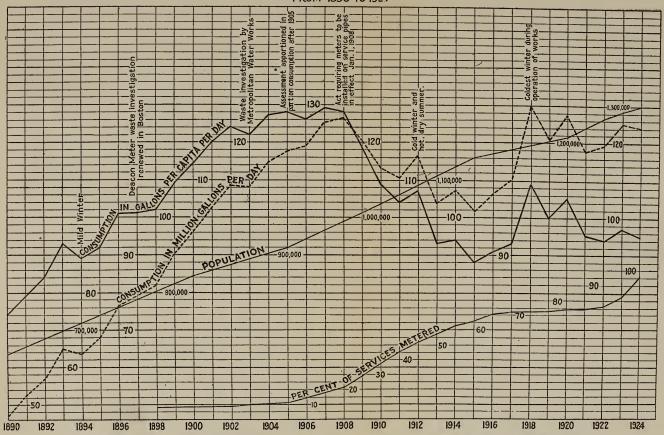
During June, July, August, October, November and December 98,762,000 gallons of water was furnished to the city of Newton, through the emergency connection on Ward Street near Hammond Street, or 85,262,000 gallons in excess of the quantity the city is entitled to take free of charge under the agreement made in 1900 when the Waban Hill Reservoir was purchased from the city. It was at first arranged that the city should replace this water with an equal quantity from its works but by later agreement the city will pay the sum of \$5,001.47 for the water obtained from the Metropolitan Water Works in excess of the capacity of the Waban Hill Reservoir.

### Installation of Meters on Service Pipes

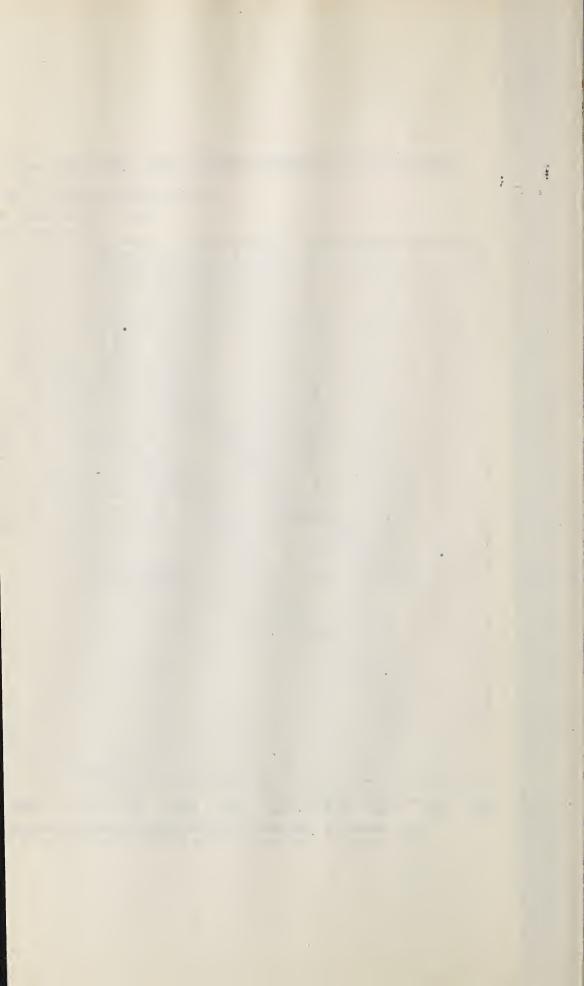
Information regarding the installation of meters on service pipes by the municipalities supplied with water from the Metropolitan Water Works is given in the accompanying table.

# POPULATION, CONSUMPTION OF WATER AND PER CENT OF SERVICES METERED METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT AS SUPPLIED IN 1924

FROM 1890 TO 1924



Note: Estimated population and consumption per capita given on diagram published in annual reports 1916 to 1919 inclusive have been revised and are here shown in accordance with 1920 census.



Per Cent of Services metered Dec. 31, 1924	100.00 100.00 94.11 99.73 89.38 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	95.08
Total Services equipped with Meters Dec. 31, 1924	4,304 85,103 85,103 85,103 5,746 1,715 8,395 7,891 1,755 1	171,181
Total Services in Use Dec. 31, 1924	4,304 90,8375 90,8375 6,432 6,422 1,715 8,440 7,891 12,901 14,189 1,901	180,039
New Services equipped with Meters Dec. 31, 19241,	2,518 17,032 2,136 2,136 1,300 1,730 1,730 1,590 1,590 2,560 2,560 2,560 2,560 2,522 1,178	52,012
New Services installed and in Use Dec. 31, 19241	2,518 17,725 17,725 2,1725 1,300 1,300 1,775 1,357 1,550 1,550 2,562 2,562 2,562 2,562 2,562 2,221 1,178	53,665
Number of Meters required to be set on old Services 1908–1924, inclusive	935 63,9362 2,380 4,284 544 544 2,023 3,043 2,023 3,910 5,346 6,987 1,105 1,105	94,060
Meters set on Old Services 1908-1924, inclusive	951 62,881 2,340 4,324 650 650 3,432 2,369 2,369 1,996 7,002 1,996 1,290 353 1,290 353 1,996	93,639
Old Services equipped with Meters Dec. 31, 1924	1,786 68,071 3,327 4,440 730 6,665 4,014 3,427 1,240 1,240 1,320 1,320 1,320 1,245 1,320 1,320 1,245 1,245 1,320 1,320 1,320 1,245 1,245 1,320 1	119,169
Old Services in Use Dec. 31, 1924	1,786 72,705 3,334 3,334 5,122 6,665 4,014 1,240 1,240 1,358 1,358 1,358 1,358 1,358 1,358 1,358 1,358 1,360 2,827 1,245	126,374
Number of Meters required to be set on Old Services Each Year	25 140 140 252 32 32 119 119 119 119 119 110 110	6,048
Services equipped with Meters Dec. 31, 1907	835 702 702 7190 1,792 116 80 6,780 6,780 1,285 1,285 1,285 1,480 1,480 1,480 892 1,886 1,886 1,886 1,886	26,562
Services in Use Dec. 31, 1907	1,929 93,942 6,603 6,603 730 7,055 4,378 1,285 1,285 1,285 1,385 1,307 1,307 1,886 2,074	152,940
CITY OR TOWN		
CITY O	Arlington Belmont Boston Chelsea Everett Lexington Malden Melrose Milton Naliton Naliton Somerville Somerville Stoneham Swampscott Watertown	Totals

are not set until the buildings are permanently occupied.

2 Boston: Number of meters required to be set each year on old services, 4,438 for 1908, 1909 and 1910; reduced to 4,225 in 1911 on account of reduction in number of old services and increased to 4,276 after 1911 on account of unmetered services acquired by the annexation of Hyde Park. Boston exempt from setting meters on old services in 1917 and 1918. (Chapter 269, Special Acts of 1917, and Chapter 45, Special Acts of 1918.)

3 Chelsea: 2,810 services destroyed during conflagration in April, 1908; 987 metered services remained after conflagration. 1 The number of new services installed and the number of new services equipped with meters do not always agree for the reason that service pipes are installed but meters

### WATER SUPPLIED OUTSIDE OF METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT

During the year 812,571,615 gallons of water were supplied from the Metropolitan Water Works for use outside the Metropolitan Water District, for which \$23,589.40 was charged, as follows:—

Places Supplied	Number of Days on which Water was Supplied	Total Quantity (Gallons)	Average Quantity (Gallons per Day)	Amount Charged
City of Worcester	52 366	240,200,000 71,722,000	196,000	\$9,608 00 2,151 66
ber 9 From filter-gallery at Farm Pond From Sudbury Aqueduct after November 9 Portion of Town of Saugus	313 313 53 321	260,531,885 128,902,918 65,481,812 27,646,000	1,242,942	6,252 77 246 54 2,619 27 1,550 00
United States Government: Peddock's Island	-	18,087,000	-	1,161 16

### FILTRATION OF WATER

The experiments begun in 1923 to obtain information concerning the improvement by filtration of the portion of the water supply not now used for consumption because of its objectionable color have been continued so as to cover all conditions that arise during the entire year. General plans and estimates are now being prepared for filtration works for the waters of the 47 square miles on the South Sudbury Watershed which have not been used for water supply since 1912. The total expenditure from the \$25,000 appropriation for this work to January 1, 1925 is \$14,180.37 leaving \$10,819.63 available for completion of the work.

### WATER WORKS STATISTICS

Statistics relating to the operation of the Metropolitan Water Works for the year 1924 are given in tables in the Appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FOSS, Director and Chief Engineer.

Boston, January 2, 1925.

# REPORT OF DIRECTOR AND CHIEF ENGINEER OF SEWERAGE DIVISION

Davis B. Keniston, Commissioner, Metropolitan District Commission.

DEAR SIR: — The following report of the operations of the Metropolitan Sewerage Works for the year ending December 31, 1924, is respectfully submitted:—

### ORGANIZATION

The Director and Chief Engineer has charge of the design and construction of all new works, and of the maintenance and operation of all the works controlled by the Metropolitan District Commission for removing sewage from the twenty-six municipalities which comprise the Metropolitan Sewerage Districts.

The following assistants have been employed during the year: —

Henry T. Stiff, Senior Assistant Engineer, in charge of office and drafting room and of construction work.

Charles F. Fitz, Assistant Engineer, in charge of maintenance studies and records.

Ralph W. Loud, Assistant Engineer, in charge of survey work and field work in connection with the New Mystic Sewer and Mill Brook Valley Sewer construction.

George W. Wood, Assistant Engineer, in charge of survey for sewer location in Mill Brook Valley, Arlington.

Thomas L. Whelan, Superintendent, North Metropolitan Sewerage District. Arthur F. F. Haskell, Superintendent, South Metropolitan Sewerage District.

In addition to the above, the maximum number of engineering and other assistants employed during the year was 14, which includes 2 instrumentmen, 3 inspectors, 2 draftsmen, 5 rodmen and engineering assistants and 2 stenographers.

### METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE DISTRICTS

### AREAS AND POPULATIONS

During the year no changes have been made in the extent of the Metropolitan Sewerage Districts.

The populations of the districts, as given in the following table, are based on

the census of 1920.

Table showing Ultimate Contributing Areas and Present Estimated Populations within the Metropolitan Sewerage Districts, as of December 31, 1924.

### METROPOLITAN SEWERS

SEWERS PURCHASED AND CONSTRUCTED AND THEIR CONNECTIONS

During the year there have been 1.233 miles of Metropolitan sewers built within the sewerage districts, so that there are now 120.370 miles of Metropolitan sewers. Of this total, 9.642 miles of sewers, with the Quincy Pumping Station, have been purchased from cities and towns of the districts. The remaining 110.728 miles of sewers and other works have been constructed by the Metropolitan Boards.

The locations, lengths and sizes of these sewers are given in the following tables, together with other data referring to the public and special connections with the

systems: -

NORTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM Location, Length and Sizes of Sewers, with Public and Special Connections

		Miles	nnec- seem- 924	Special Connections
City or Town	Size of Sewers	Length in Miles	Publie Connections, December 31, 1924	Character or Location of Connection United Toology
Boston: — Deer Island .	4'0" to 9'0"	1.653	4	
East Boston .	9' 0" to 1' 0"	5.467	$25\left\{  ight.$	Shoe factory
Charlestown .	6'7"×7'5" to 1'0"	3.292	15 {	Navy Yard 9 Private building 1
Winthrop	9'0"	2.864	14 {	Club House
Chelsea	8' 4"×9' 2" to 15"	5.230	14	Private building 1 Bakery 1 Rendering works 1 Metropolitan Water Works blow-off 1 Chelsea Water Works blow-offs 2 Naval Hospital 1 U. S. Lighthouse Service 1 Metropolitan Water Works
Everett	8' 2"×8' 10" to 4' 8"×5' 1"	2.925	8 {	blow-off Cameron Appliance Co. 1 Shultz-Goodwin Co. 1 Andrews-Wasgatt Co. 1 National Metallic Bed Co. 1 Linoide Co. 1 Factory 2 New England Structural Co. 1
25.11			٥- [	Metropolitan Water Works blow-off
Malden	$4' 6'' \times 4' 10'' \text{ to } 1' 0''$ .	5.8441	35 {	Private buildings
Melrose	4' 6"×4' 10" to 10"	6.0993	39	Private buildings
Cambridge	5′ 2″×5′ 9″ to 1′ 3″	7.209	48	Park Department bath-house Harvard dormitories

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes 1.84 miles of sewer purchased from the city of Malden.
<sup>2</sup> Mostly buildings connected with sewers formerly belonging to city of Malden but later purchased by the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission in accordance with Chapter 215 of the Acts of 1898 and by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board in accordance with Chapter 512 of the Acts of 1911 and made parts of the North Metropolitan Sewerage System.
<sup>3</sup> Includes .736 of a mile of sewer purchased from the city of Melrose.
<sup>4</sup> Mostly buildings connected with a sewer formerly belonging to the city of Melrose but later purchased by the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission in accordance with Chapter 414 of the Acts of 1896 and with a sewer extension built in accordance with Chapter 436 of the Acts of 1897 by the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission as an outlet for part of the town of Stoneham and made parts of the North Metropolitan Sewerage System. politan Sewerage System.

### NORTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM — Concluded

Location, Length and Sizes of Sewers, with Public and Special Connections - Con.

			Miles	Connec- , Decem- 31, 1924	Special Connections
CITY OR TOWN	Size of Sewers		Length in Miles	Public Cortions, Deber, 31, 1	Character or Location of Connection unapproach
Somerville	6′ 5″×7′ 2″ to 10″		3.577	13	Tannery
Medford	4'8"×5'1" to 10'		6.000	26	Armory building       1         Private buildings       9         Stable       1         Police substation       1         Tanneries       6         Private buildings       10
Winchester .	4' 6" to 1' 3'		10.420	28	Transfer   Color   C
Stoneham	1' 8" to 10"		2.333	4	vision 1
Woburn	2' 6"×2' 7" to 1' 3"		1.186	3 {	Glue factory 4 Private buildings 1
Arlington	1' 6" to 10"		3.5201	50 {	Railroad station
Belmont <sup>3</sup> Wakefield Revere Reading	3' 0" to 2' 0"×2' 3" 4' 0" to 15"	:_ :	0.703 0.136 0.055	3 1 3 1	Post office 1
			68.5134	335	615

Metropolitan Sewer.

### SOUTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM

Location, Length and Sizes of Sewers, with Public and Special Connections

		in Miles	onnec- Jecem- 1924	SPECIAL CONNECTIONS
CITY OR TOWN	Size of Sewers	Length in	Public Cortions, De ber 31, 1	Character or Location of Connection up and under the character of Location of Connection up and under the character of Location of Connection up and under the character of Location of Connection up and under the character of Location of Connection up and under the character of Location of Connection up and under the character of Location of Connection up and under the character of Connection up and unde
Boston: — Back Bay .	6′ 6″ to 3′ 9″	1.5001	16 {	Tufts Medical School
Brighton	5' 9"×6' 0" to 12"	6.0102	15 {	School Private buildings

<sup>1</sup> Includes .355 of a mile of sewer purchased from the city of Boston
2 Includes .446 of a mile of pipe and concrete sewers built for the use of the city of Boston; also .026 of a mile of sewer purchased from the town of Watertown.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes 2.631 miles of sewer purchased from the town of Arlington.
<sup>2</sup> Mostly buildings connected with a sewer formerly belonging to the town of Arlington but later purchased by the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission in accordance with Chapter 520 of the Acts of 1897 and made a part of the North Metropolitan Sewerage System.
<sup>3</sup> The Metropolitan Sewer extends but a few feet into the town of Belmont.
<sup>4</sup> Includes 2.787 miles of Mystic Valley Sewer in Medford and Winchester, running parallel with the Metropolitan Sewer

SOUTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM—Concluded

Location, Length and Sizes of Sewers, with Public and Special Connections—Con.

		Viiles	Connec- Decem- 1, 1924	SPECIAL CONNECTIONS		
CITY OR TOWN	Size of Sewers	Length in Miles	Public Cortions, De tions, De ber 31, 1	Character or Location of Connection	Number in Operation	
Dorchester	3'×4' to 2' 6"×2' 7"	2.8701	13	Chocolate works Machine shop Paper Mill Private buildings Edison Electric Company Station	2 1 1 3	
Hyde Park .	10'7"×11'7" to 4'0"×4'1"	4.527	18	Mattapan Paper Mills Private buildings	$\begin{array}{c c} 1\\ 2\\ 2\end{array}$	
Roxbury	6' 6"×7' to 4' 0"	1.430	- t	Fairview Cemetery buildings	_	
West Roxbury	9′ 3″×10′ 2″ to 12″	7.643	17 {	Caledonia Grove buildings . Parental School . Lutheran Evangelical Church	1 1	
Brookline	6' 6"×7' 0" to 8"	2.5402	12	Private buildings	2	
Dedham	$4' \times 4' 1'' \text{ to } 2' 9'' \times 3'$ .		8 {	Private buildings Dedham Carpet Mills	1 1	
Hull <sup>3</sup>	60" pipe	$0.750 \\ 3.600 \\ 2.911$	24 8	Private buildings Private houses	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Quincy	11' 3"×12' 6" to 24" pipe .	7.392	17	Metropolitan Water Works blow-off	1	
Waltham		0.001	1	Squantum schoolhouse	1 -	
Watertown .		0.7504	7 {	Factories	2	
Needham <sup>3</sup> Wellesley <sup>5</sup>			- 1	Knights of Pythias building Walker-Gordon Co	1 1	
		51.857	157		53	

1 Includes 1.24 miles of sewer purchased from the city of Boston.

Includes .158 of a mile of pipe sewer built for the use of the town of Brookline.
 Hull and Needham are not parts of the Metropolitan Sewerage District.

Information relating to areas, populations, local sewer connections and other data for the Metropolitan sewerage districts appears in the following table:—

### North Metropolitan Sewerage District

Area (Square	Estimated Total Population	Miles of Local Sewer Connected	Estimated Population Contributing	Ratio of Contributing Population to Total	Connecti With N POLITAN	IETRO-
Miles)	1 opqiation	Connected	Sewage	Population (Per cent)	Public	Special
100.32	677,810	839.59	630,310	93.0	335	615
	Son	uth Metropoli	tan Sewerage	District		
110.76	531,120	741.63	418,710	78.8	157	53
	Boi	th Metropolite	an Sewerage	Districts	'	
211.08	1,208,930	1,581.22	1,049,020	86.8	492	668

Of the estimated gross population of 1,208, 930 on December 31, 1924, 1,049,020 representing 86.8 per cent, were on that date contributing sewage to the Metropolitan sewers, through a total length of 1,581.22 miles of local sewers owned by the individual cities and towns of the districts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Includes .025 of a mile of sewer purchased from the town of Watertown. <sup>5</sup> The Metropolitan Sewer extends but a few feet into the town of Wellesley.

These sewers are connected with the Metropolitan Systems by 492 public and 668 special connections. During the current year there has been an increase of 32.06 miles of local sewers connected with the Metropolitan Systems, and 7 public and 12 special connections have been added.

### CONSTRUCTION

### NORTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM

NEW MYSTIC SEWER

The construction in the North Metropolitan Sewerage District, authorized by Chapter 529 of the Acts of 1922, was completed during this year. The work was divided into two sections, 71 and 72 of the New Mystic Sewer. A contract for the construction of Section 71 was described in last year's report. The contract for Section 72 was awarded to Antony Cefalo, some particulars of which are as follows:—

Date of contract No. 16 (Sewerage Division), January 17, 1924.

Name of contractor, Antony Cefalo. Length of section, 3,476 linear feet.

Average depth of sewer in trench, 10 feet, 6 inches.

Dimensions of concrete sewer, 30 inches by 31 inches.

Length of concrete sewer, 2,359 linear feet.

Diameter of pipe sewer, 20 inches.

Length of pipe sewer, 1,117 linear feet.

Assistant Engineer in charge of construction, Ralph W. Loud.

Work was started on this section January 21, 1924, and was carried on to completion on August 4, 1924. At Station 23 + 59 was built a special controlling structure in which was left an opening for the sewer which has been projected for the Aberjona River Valley in the city of Woburn. The work authorized by the above chapter, together with the previously existing sewer line, will furnish ample sewerage accommodations for this district for many years.

### MILL BROOK VALLEY SEWER, ARLINGTON

Chapter 65, Resolves of 1923, authorized a survey and study for a sewer in Mill Brook Valley, Arlington, in accordance with the requirements of Chapter 520, Acts of 1897. Chapter 116, Acts of 1924, authorized the construction of this work. This sewer will extend from West Medford at Warren Street through public streets and private lands to Forest Street in Arlington. It will be divided into four sections. The lower section, numbered 77, extends from Warren Street, West Medford, through High Street, to near the Mystic River. A contract for this section was awarded to Anthony Baruffaldi Company, some particulars of which are as follows:—

Date of contract No. 18 (Sewerage Division), July 3, 1924.

Name of contractor, Anthony Baruffaldi Co.

Length of section, 3,100 linear feet.

Maximum depth of excavation in trench, 26 feet. Average depth of excavation in trench, 17 feet.

Dimensions of concrete sewer, 36 inches by 42 inches.

Length of concrete sewer, 2,573 linear feet.

Dimensions of cast-iron pipe sewer, 2 lines of 30-inch pipe.

Length of cast-iron pipe sewer, 527 linear feet.

Length of local 8-inch sewer built to accommodate dwellings on north side of High Street, 570 linear feet.

Assistant Engineer in charge of construction, Ralph W. Loud.

Work was begun on this section July 23, 1924, and has been continued at two openings. At the present time, 1,020 feet of 36-inch by 42-inch sewer and 527 feet of double line of 30-inch cast-iron pipe and 480 feet of 8-inch local sewer have been constructed. The nature of the ground at the lower end of this section is such that it has been necessary to use 3-inch matched sheeting driven about 5 feet below the underdrain. By so doing, it has been possible to construct this sewer without serious difficulty from the very fine sand encountered. At Station 25 + 20 the structure passes the old Mystic water supply conduit which conducted water

from upper Mystic Lake to the Mystic Pumping Station. It was necessary to reduce the cross-section of the conduit at this point. The shallow depth from Station 22 + 20 to Station 27 + 60 necessitated the construction of a local 8-inch sewer to accommodate the dwellings whose drainage had been cut off by the construction of the main sewer. This discharges into a manhole in the local Medford Sewer opposite Station 27 + 70.

### MILL BROOK VALLEY SEWER, SECTION 78

Plans and specifications for the construction of this section are nearly completed. It is expected that this section will be placed under contract early in the season.

### **MAINTENANCE**

### SCOPE OF WORK AND FORCE EMPLOYED

The maintenance of the Metropolitan Sewerage System includes the operating of 8 pumping stations, the Nut Island Screen-house and 120.371 miles of Metropolitan sewers, receiving the discharge from 1,581.22 miles of town and city sewers at 492 points, together with the care and study of inverted siphons under streams and in the harbor.

At present the permanent maintenance force consists of 173 men, of whom 106 are employed on the North System and 67 on the South System. These are subdivided as follows: North Metropolitan System, 67 engineers and other employees in the pumping stations and 39 men, including foremen, on maintenance, care of sewer lines, buildings and grounds: South Metropolitan System, 41 engineers and other employees in the pumping stations and 26 men, including foremen, on maintenance, care of sewer lines, buildings and grounds.

The regular work of this department, in addition to the operation of the pumping stations, has consisted of routine work of cleaning and inspecting sewers and siphons, caring for tide gates, outfall sewers, regulators and overflows, measuring flow in sewers, inspection of connections to the Metropolitan sewers, and the care

of pumping stations and other buildings, grounds and wharves.

In addition to these regular duties other work has been done by the maintenance employees in this department as follows:—

### DEER ISLAND PUMPING STATION

Attention has been called in previous reports to the condition of the wharf at Deer Island. No appropriation has been allowed for the erection of a new wharf. Either extensive repairs must be made or a new wharf constructed. This wharf

is in an unsafe condition and the coal run is barely usable.

Pumping Unit No. 3 at this station has been extensively repaired. These repairs consist of a cast-iron segment ring which has been placed inside of the pump casing and secured thereto by bolts. This was done to take up the wear between the impeller wheel and the casing. A new bronze sleeve was put on the 10-inch shaft and a steady bearing was placed immediately above the pump casing. This bearing became necessary because of the weakening of the quarter box bearing due to corrosion. A new 48-inch check valve disc was placed in the discharge pipe of this pump.

### EAST BOSTON PUMPING STATION

Pumping engine No. 3 at this station was repaired similarly to the one at Deer Island, mentioned in the preceding paragraph. A new piston and piston rod fitted with Tripp metallic packing was installed in the high pressure cylinder of this unit.

The lot owned by the Commonwealth situated on the Chelsea side of Chelsea Creek was enclosed by a woven Toncan iron fence six feet in height. This was erected by C. A. Gates & Company.

### CHARLESTOWN PUMPING STATION

The No. 3 engine at this station received extensive repairs. These consisted of a cast-iron segment ring placed inside of the casing at the lower side of the impeller wheel. This was secured by bolts to the casing and was put in to replace the

wear and corrosion which had taken place. A new steady bearing was installed above the pump case together with a new bronze sleeve on the 10-inch shaft. The 48-inch check valve disc in the discharge pipe of No. 3 pump broke in service and was renewed.

Pump Unit No. 2 also received extensive repairs. These consisted of the installation of a new impeller wheel and repairs to the casing. A new steady bearing was installed above the pump casing together with a new bronze sleeve on the 6-inch shaft. All the repairs on pump No. 2 were completed so that it was put in service on November 14, 1924.

The 8-inch salt water exhaust pipe from the condensers of pumping units No. 1 and No. 2 had been in place since the station was built in 1894. It had become

so badly corroded that it was necessary to renew a part of it.

The work of renewing the screen guides, as mentioned in last year's report, has

been completed and new screens have been installed.

The fender piling and caplog at the easterly side of the station had become so badly rotted it was necessary to renew the structure. This was done by the William L. Miller Company.

### WINCHESTER STOCK YARD

During the year a new locker building constructed of concrete blocks, with asphalt shingled roof, having a length of 115 feet and a width of 27 feet has been constructed. This building contains an office, men's room and lockers, repair shop, garage and two storage rooms. It is heated by a low-pressure steam boiler and contains toilets.

### WARD STREET PUMPING STATION

At the time of the construction of the Ward Street Sewerage Pumping Station, it was designed that a third pump of the triple-expansion plunger type should be at some time added to the pumping plant. The station was originally put into service in 1904. Since that time the design of centrifugal pumps has been so improved that it has been considered best to substitute one of this type for the plunger pump originally intended. Foundation was placed at the time of the construction of the building to receive the plunger pump. It has been possible, however, to adapt the new type of pump to the existing foundation.

The cost of the centrifugal unit as compared with the plunger type unit is at present probably in the ratio of about 1 to 6. Not only has this saving in capital been effected but the upkeep of this type of pump is very small as compared with the plunger type and the difference in overall maintained efficiency will not be

great.

Early in the year a 50,000,000 gallon pumping unit was received at this station. This consists of a 540 HP. uniflow engine built by the Nordberg Company and a centrifugal pump built by the Morris Pump Works. This engine and pump with condenser and appurtenances were ordered through the firm of Starkweather & Broadhurst of Boston to be delivered but not erected. The placing of foundation and erection of the pump together with the designing and installing of piping and other accessory appliances have all been performed by the maintenance force. Sewage will be used for condensing purposes which will be accomplished by a Schutte-Koerting eductor condenser. At the present time the engine, primary heater and condenser pump, discharge pipe, suction pipe, steam pipe and most of the auxiliary piping are in position.

Some particulars of this engine and pump are as follows:—

Engine

Total weight, 130,000 pounds.

Maximum revolutions per minute, 150.

Diameter of main shaft, 16 inches.

Horse Power, 540.

Guaranteed steam per HP. hour, 13.9 lbs.

Diameter of cylinder, 24 inches.

Diameter of piston rod, 6½ inches.

Stroke, 40 inches.

Diameter of fly wheel, 12 feet. Weight of fly wheel, 35,000 lbs. Guaranteed duty on steam basis, 103,000,000.

Pump

Total weight: 70,000 pounds.

Diameter of impeller wheel, 92 inches.

Diameter of impener wheel, 32 me Diameter of suction, 40 inches. Diameter of discharge, 36 inches. Diameter of shaft,  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Lift of suction of pump, 14 feet.

Total dynamic head, 45 feet.

This engine is protected from back water by a Schutte-Koerting steam operated, butterfly valve and by a Morton Vacuum Breaker and Water Check Valve. A Reilly primary heater has been installed in the exhaust line. The unit may be operated non-condensing, if necessary. It is expected that this engine will be put into operation early in the coming year.

A Sturtevant economizer was installed at this station to replace the Green

economizer which had been in use since 1904.

### NUT ISLAND SCREEN-HOUSE

In addition to the regular service at this station during the year, 4,483 pounds of bronze castings have been made here for use in the several pumping stations. The copper gutter on this station originally consisted of 16-ounce material.

The copper gutter on this station originally consisted of 16-ounce material. This had been on twenty years and was so badly corroded it was no longer possible to keep it tight. A new gutter has been constructed consisting of 24-ounce copper. Work was done by a firm of roofers in conjunction with our own force.

The mechanic in charge of this station has been employed during most of the year in supervising the erection of the new 50,000,000 gallon pumping unit at

Ward Street Pumping Station.

A fence around the yard at Prospect Street, Hough's Neck, has been erected consisting of woven Toncan iron having a height of five feet. This was erected by C. A. Gates & Company.

The building and stable at the stock yard at Prospect Street were repainted.

A new 40 horsepower Lathrop engine was installed in the boat used for harbor work.

### GASOLENE IN PUBLIC SEWERS

During the year the usual precautions have been maintained against the introduction of gasolene into the Metropolitan Sewers. An inspector has been employed who covers both North and South Metropolitan Sewerage Districts. His duties are to see that all newly constructed garages or other gasolene using establishments are supplied with a proper gasolene separator and also to see that these

separators are kept in working condition.

During the year 1924 a larger number of permits for garages and places where gasolene is used was issued than in any previous year, namely, 2,458. Each of these permits necessitates an examination by our inspector. Many of them, however, are attended to through the mails and do not require a personal visit. Visits are made, however, to all locations where a connection is to be made with the public sewer system and to such places as do not respond to the return postal cards sent out. During the year 85 such places were connected with the sewers that empty into the Metropolitan Systems. At the present time, there are, according to our records, 1,270 garages and other establishments where gasolene is used connected with the Sewerage Systems which discharge into the Metropolitan sewers.

This system of inspection has given satisfactory results. Occasionally odors of gasolene are detected in the sewers but the amount is not sufficient to be dangerous

and the situation appears to be well in hand.

# NORTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM

Table showing Cities and Towns delivering Sewage to this System; Approximate Miles of Sewers connected; Estimated Populations and Areas now contributing; Total Areas ultimately to contribute, and Present Populations on Such Areas; Ratios of Present Contributing Areas to Ultimate Areas, and Ratios of Populations now contributing to Present Total Populations.

[Populations estimated as of December 31, 1924]

Area Contributing Population to Present Contribute Sewage Population	Sq. Miles         Per Cent.         Per Cent.           1.61         98.4         87.0           2.18         99.5         55.0           2.24         97.5         55.7           3.34         99.5         52.7           5.07         96.0         63.5           1.27         98.8         52.8           6.11         99.4         89.4           8.35         99.6         63.5           8.35         99.4         89.4           8.35         99.4         89.4           8.35         99.6         28.6           47.7         8.6         41.8           5.20         89.5         44.1           64.9         99.6         42.1           7.65         99.2         33.7           7.65         39.1         95.4           4.4         40.8           9.82         26.3           4.44         40.8	100.32 93.0 34.8
Estimated Area Now Contributing Sewage	Sq. Miles  1. 40 1. 20 1. 20 1. 20 1. 20 2. 0.8 3. 22 3. 22 3. 22 3. 49 1. 70 1. 09 0. 75 0. 75 0. 73 0. 27	34.93
Estimated Present Total Popula- tion	750 64,860 64,860 46,800 44,800 53,680 19,550 19,550 100,830 46,820 11,240 11,250 8,260 14,110 8,300 8,650 8,650 14,110 14,110 1	677,810
Estimated Population Now Contributing Sewage	7502 17,670 64,530 45,650 41,300 51,530 17,600 113,840 113,840 11,190 8,230 5,360 21,450 12,8103 5,310 12,8103 5,310 12,8103 5,310 12,8103 5,310 5,310	630,310
Estimated Number of Persons Served by Each House Connection <sup>1</sup>	. 6.21 . 6.21 . 6.20 . 6.20	6.7
Number of Con- nections with Local Sewers	3,302 - 5,246 5,246 5,246 7,520 3,326 1,7511 1,449 1,449 1,449 1,0915 1,0915 1,0915 1,0915 1,0915 1,0915 1,0915	94,290
Separate or Combined	Separate Separate Separate and combined Separate and combined Separate and combined Separate Separate Separate and combined Separate and combined Separate and combined Separate	1
Miles of Local Sewers Con- neeted	20.70 20	839.59
CITIES AND TOWNS	Boston (Deer Island) Winthrop Boston (East Boston) Chelsea Everett Malden Melrose Boston (Charlestown) Cambridge Somerville Winehester Woburn Stoneham Arlington Belmont Wakefield Lexington Revere Reading	Totals

Estimated from Assessors' statement of the number of houses in each city or town on April 1, 1924, and the population from census of 1920. <sup>2</sup> Estimated by Superintendent of the institution on Deer Island.
<sup>3</sup> Including 2 connections with McLean Hospital, having an estimated population of 556.

# SOUTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM

Table showing Cities and Towns delivering Sewage to this System; Approximate Miles of Sewers connected; Estimated Populations and Areas now contributing; Total Areas ultimately to contribute, and Present Populations on Such Areas; Ratios of Present Contributing Areas to Ultimate Areas, and Ratios of Populations now contributing to Present Total Populations.

[Populations estimated as of December 31, 1924.]

Ratio of Contributing Area to Ultimate Area	Per Cent. 72.00 53.9 587.7 583.9 60.6 60.6 53.9 55.6 8.5 38.1 9.7 9.7 9.7 9.7 9.11.1	32.5
Ratio of Contributing Population to Present Total Population	Per Cent. 99.5 99.4 99.5 99.5 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6 99.6	78.8
Area Ultimately to Contribute Sewage	Sq. Miles 1.61 3.74 6.81 16.88 4.04 13.63 4.57 4.57 9.40 1.23 8.92 12.59 9.40 1.23 8.92 12.56	110.76
Estimated Area Now Contributing	Sq. Miles 1.16 3.28 3.28 3.67 8.39 2.45 2.72 1.07 1.74 0.91 4.00 1.10	35.98
Estimated Present Total Population	36,250 48,820 41,680 49,110 26,650 33,030 96,0902 11,6202 11,8202 11,8103 48,4902 47,0502 53,880 7,210	531,120
Estimated Population now Contributing Sewage	36,060 48,550 41,360 48,130 26,260 32,360 6,7702 6,7702 6,7702 6,750 19,360 5,160 5,160 2,440	418,710
Estimated Number of Persons Persons Served by Each House Connection <sup>1</sup>	17. 60 10. 45 77. 20 77. 20 77. 25 77. 25 8. 80 8. 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	7.5
Number of Con- nections with Local Sewers	2,049 4,646 5,744 9,346 3,725 6,609 1,467 1,053 4,907 8,902 609	56,013
Separate or Combined	Separate and combined Separate and combined Separate	1
Miles of Local Sewers Con- nected	27.38 66.00 144.91 144.91 51.00 48.46 62.20 37.38 18.19 68.18	741.63
CITIES AND TOWNS	Boston (Back Bay) Boston (Brighton) Brookline Newton Watertown Waltham Boston (Dorchester) Milton Boston (Hyde Park) Dedham Boston (Rest Roxbury) Boston (West Roxbury) Quincy	Totals

<sup>1</sup> Estimated from Assessors' statement of the number of houses in each city or town on April 1, 1924, and the population from census of 1920.

<sup>2</sup> Parts of Dorchester, Milton, Roxbury and West Roxbury which are situated within the South Metropolitan Sewerage System limits are tributary at present to Boston main drainage works.

<sup>3</sup> Part of town not included in Metropolitan Sewerage District.

4 At present connected with Boston main drainage system.

<sup>5</sup> Including connection with institutions at Austin Farm, having an estimated population of 2,510.

BOTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEMS

Table showing Areas delivering Sewage to both Systems; Approximate Miles of Sewers connected; Estimated Populations and Areas now contributing; Total Areas ultimately to contribute, and Present Populations on Such Areas. Ratios of Present Contributing Areas to Ultimate Areas, and Ratios of Populations now contributing to Present Total Populations.

[Population estimated as of December 31, 1924]

H		<u> </u>	opulation es	r opuration estimated as of December 31, 1924	December 3	1, 1924]				
Systems	Miles of Local Sewers Con- nected	Separate or Combined	Number of Connections with Local Sewers	Estimated Number of Persons Served by Each House Connection	Estimated Number of Popula-Persons tion Now Served by Contrib-Bach House Sewage	Estimated Present Total Population	Estimated Area Now Contributing Sewage	Area Ultimately to Contribute Sewage	Ratio of Contributing Population to Present Total Population	Ratio of Contributing Area to Ultimate Area
North Metropolitan . South Metropolitan .	839.59 741.63	Separate and combined Separate and combined	94,290 56,013	6.7	630,310 418,710	677,810 531,120	Sq. Miles 34.93 35.98	Sq. Miles 100.32 110.76	Per Cent. 93.0 78.8	Per Cent 34.8 32.5
Totals	1,581.22	1	150,303	7.0	1,049,020	1,208,930	70.91	211.08	8.98	33.6

### PUMPING STATIONS

### CAPACITIES AND RESULTS

### NORTH METROPOLITAN SYSTEM

### Deer Island Pumping Station

At this station are four submerged centrifugal pumps with impeller wheels 8.25 feet in diameter, driven by triple-expansion engines of the Reynolds-Corliss type.

Contract capacity of 1 pump: 100,000,000 gallons, with 19-foot lift. Contract capacity of 3 pumps: 45,000,000 gallons each, with 19-foot lift.

Average duty for the year: 54,100,000 foot pounds. Average quantity raised each day: 74,900,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 126,600,000 gallons.

### East Boston Pumping Station

At this station are four submerged centrifugal pumps, with impeller wheels 8.25 feet in diameter, driven by triple-expansion engines of the Reynolds-Corliss type.

Contract capacity of 1 pump: 100,000,000 gallons with 19-foot lift. Contract capacity of 3 pumps: 45,000,000 gallons each, with 19-foot lift.

Average duty for the year: 70,700,000 foot pounds. Average quantity raised each day: 72,900,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 124,600,000 gallons.

### Charlestown Pumping Station

At this station are three submerged centrifugal pumps, two of them having impeller wheels 7.5 feet in diameter, the other 8.25 feet in diameter. They are driven by triple-expansion engines of the Reynolds-Corliss type.

Contract capacity of 1 pump: 60,000,000 gallons with 8-foot lift.

Contract capacity of 2 pumps: 22,000,000 gallons each, with 11-foot lift.

Average duty for the year: 46,400,000 foot pounds. Average quantity raised each day: 41,600,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 67,700,000 gallons.

### Alewife Brook Pumping Station

The plant at this station consists of two 9-inch Andrews commercial centrifugal pumps, direct connected by horizontal shafts to compound marine engines, together with a pump and engine added later. The latter consists of a specially designed engine of the vertical cross-compound type, having between the cylinders a centrifugal pump rotating on a horizontal axis.

Contract capacity of the 2 original pumps: 4,500,000 gallons each, with 13-foot lift. Contract capacity of new pump: 13,000,000 gallons, with 13-foot lift.

Average duty for the year: 19,400,000 foot pounds. Average quantity raised each day: 5,560,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 13,400,000 gallons.

### Reading Pumping Station

At this station are two submerged centrifugal pumps, of 2,500,000 gallons per 24 hours, and 4,000,000 gallons per 24 hours, capacity. These operate against a maximum head of 65 feet, and are actuated by vertical shafts directly connected with 75 and 100 horsepower motors. Alternating current of 440 volts furnished by the municipal plant of the town of Reading is used.

Average quantity pumped per 24 hours: 740,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 980,000 gallons.

## SOUTH METROPOLITAN SYSTEM Ward Street Pumping Station

At this station are two vertical, triple-expansion pumping engines, of the Allis-Chalmers type, operating reciprocating pumps, the plungers of which are 48 inches in diameter with a 60-inch stroke. A 50,000,000 gallon centrifugal pumping unit is being installed.

Contract capacity of 2 pumps: 50,000,000 gallons each, with 45-foot lift.

Average duty for the year: 69,900,000 foot pounds. Average quantity raised each day: 34,200,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 66,100,000 gallons.

### Quincy Pumping Station

The plant at this station consists of one compound condensing Deane duplex piston pumping unit and one Lawrence centrifugal pump driven by a Sturtevant compound condensing engine and one Morris centrifugal pump driven by a Morris compound condensing engine.

Contract capacity of 3 pumps: Morris centrifugal 10,000,000 gallons; Deane, 5,000,000 gallons; Lawrence centrifugal, 10,000,000 gallons.

Average duty for the year: 24,000,000 foot pounds. Average quantity raised each day: 5,029,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 11,500,000 gallons.

### Nut Island Screen-house

The plant at this house includes two sets of screens in duplicate actuated by small reversing engines of the Fitchburg type. Two vertical Deane boilers, 80 horsepower each, operate the engines, provide heat and light for the house, burn materials intercepted at the screens, and furnish power for the Quincy (Hough's Neck) sewage lifting station.

Average daily quantity of sewage passing screens: 60,875,000 gallons. Maximum quantity passing screens per day: 182,000,000 gallons.

### Quincy (Hough's Neck) Sewage Lifting Station

At this station are two 6-inch submerged Lawrence centrifugal pumps with

vertical shafts actuated by two Sturtevant direct-current motors.

The labor and electric energy for this station are supplied from the Nut Island Screen-house, and as used at present it does not materially increase the amount of coal used at the latter station.

Average quantity raised each day: 214,000 gallons. Maximum quantity raised per day: 472,300 gallons.

Average Daily Volume of Sewage lifted at Each of the Seven Principal Metropolitan Sewerage Pumping Stations and at the Quincy (Hough's Neck) Sewage Lifting Station during the Year, as compared with the Corresponding Volumes for the Previous Year.

		Average Daii	LY PUMPAGE	
Pumping Station	Jan. 1, 1924, to Dec. 31, 1924	Jan. 1, 1923, to Dec. 31, 1923	Increase of Ye	
Deer Island East Boston Charlestown Alewife Brook Reading Quincy Ward Street (actual gallons pumped) Quincy (Hough's Neck)sewage lifting station	Gallons 74,900,000 72,900,000 41,600,000 5,560,000 740,000 5,029,000 34,200,000 214,000	Gallons 76,200,000 74,200,000 41,800,000 5,440,000 750,000 4,990,000 34,100,000 218,000	Gallons 1,300,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,300,000 <sup>1</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 120,000 10,000 <sup>1</sup> 39,000 100,000 4,000 <sup>1</sup>	Per Cent 1.71 1.81 0.51 2.2 1.31 0.8 0.3 1.81

### METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE OUTFALLS

The Metropolitan Sewerage Districts now have outfalls in Boston Harbor at five points, two of which may discharge sewage from the North District and three from the South District.

During the year the sewage of the North District has been discharged wholly through the outlet located near Deer Island light. The other outfall of this

system is closed by a cast-iron cover which can easily be removed.

Of the outfalls of the South District two extend for a distance exceeding one mile from the shore of Nut Island, Quincy, and the third one, called an emergency outlet, extends about 1,500 feet from the same. No discharge was made through

the emergency outlet during 1924.

During the year the average flow through the North Metropolitan District outfall at Deer Island has been 74,875,000 gallons of sewage per 24 hours, with a maximum rate of 126,600,000 gallons during a stormy period in August, 1924. The amount of sewage discharged in the North Metropolitan District averaged 119 gallons per day for each person, taking the estimated population of the District contributing sewage. If the sewers in this district were restricted to the admission of sewage proper only, this per capita amount would be considerably decreased.

In the South Metropolitan District an average of 60,875,000 gallons of sewage per 24 hours has passed through the screens at the Nut Island Screen-house, and has been discharged from the outfalls into the outer harbor. The maximum rate of discharge per day which occurred during a stormy period in August, 1924, was 182,000,000 gallons. The discharge of sewage through these outfalls represents the amount of sewage contributed by the South Metropolitan District, which was at the rate of 145 gallons per day per person of the estimated number contributing sewage in the District.

The daily discharge of sewage per capita is considerably larger in the South Metropolitan District than it is in the North Metropolitan District, because, owing to the large size and unused capacity of the South District High-level Sewer, more storm water is at present admitted to the sewers of this District.

### Material Intercepted at the Screens

The material removed from the sewage at the screens of the North Metropolitan Sewerage Stations, consisting of rags, paper and other floating materials, has during the year amounted to 1,540.5 cubic yards. This is equivalent to 1.52 cubic feet for each million gallons of sewage pumped at Deer Island.

The material removed from the sewage at the screens of the South Metropolitan Sewerage Stations has amounted to 3,462.6 cubic yards, equal to 4.19 cubic feet

per million gallons of sewage delivered at the outfall works at Nut Island.

Studies of sewage flows in the Metropolitan Sewers and siphons indicate that they are free from deposit.

FREDERICK D. SMITH,
Boston, January 1, 1925. Director and Chief Engineer of Sewerage Division.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT PARKS DIVISION

Loan Funds	Total of Loans and Receipts	Expended for Year ending Jan. 1, 1925	Total Expended to Jan. 1, 1925	Balance
Metropolitan Parks Loan Metropolitan Parks Loan II — General Neponset Bridge Loan Old Colony Boulevard Furnace Brook Parkway Cottage Farm Bridge Loan Western Ave. Bridge Loan Arsenal St. Bridge Loan River St. Bridge Loan Mass. Ave. Bridge Loan No. Traffic Route Loan Charles River Basin Loan	\$9,291,986 77 6,595,579 54 900,020 00 1,753,334 62 135,000 00 1,100,000 00 275,000 00 275,000 00 275,000 00 600,000 00 1,800,000 00 4,509,368 91	\$348 40 221,440 54 253,947 37 102,282 13 9,838 91 216,547 73 4,690 51 10,909 27 355,920 95 5,723 56 60 00	\$9.262,649 13 6,502,936 43 876,140 78 309,785 74 102,618 58 101,641 03 217,263 84 5,396 99 11,134 77 355,920 95 5,723 56 4,472,862 22	\$29,337 64 92,643 11 23,879 22 1,443,548 88 32,381 42 998,358 97 57,736 16 169,603 01 263,865 23 244,079 05 1,794,276 44 36,506 69

MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES, JA				45
	NUARY 1	, 1924	to January	1, 1925
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund,	General:			Totals
General Expense			\$232,706 68	
General Expense Blue Hills Reservation			92,625 29	
Stony Brook Reservation			10,473 07	
Neponset River Reservation .			2,375 28	
Quincy Shore Reservation			19,599 42	,
Middlesex Fells Reservation			99,006 54	
Mystic River Reservation			15,428 33	
Revere Beach Reservation .			60,645 31	
Lynn Shore Reservation Winthrop Shore Reservation .			21,482 06	
Winthrop Shore Reservation .			9,392 02	
Cambridge Parkway			48,762 85	
Charles River Upper Division .			65,229 30	
Riverside Recreation Grounds .	•		5,212 85	
Beaver Brook Reservation .	•		3,534 50	
Pensions	• •		16,138 84	Φ <b>٣</b> 00 σ10 04
	~			\$702,612 34
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund,				
Clearing woods				691 00
Band concerts Investigation, Harvard Bridge Investigation, Lynn Woods Parkwa Westerly Border Road, W. R. P. Nahant Beach Playground				19,152 66
Investigation, Harvard Bridge.				2,288 08
Investigation, Lynn Woods Parkwa	ay .			500 00
Westerly Border Road, W. R. P.				28,894 16
Nahant Beach Playground .				2,707 04
Alewife Brook Parkway Grading				2,481 89
Eliot Circle, Revere St. Roadway				27,787 37
		. ~		
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund -			neral:	
General Expense			\$118,417 83	
Blue Hills Parkway Neponset River Parkway Furnace Brook Parkway			12,807 70	
Neponset River Parkway			1,556 24	
Furnace Brook Parkway				
Hammond Pond Parkway .				
West Roxbury Parkway			3,062 73	
Dedham Parkway				
			1,318 65	
Old Colony Parkway			729 77	
Old Colony Parkway Middlesex Fells Parkway			729 77 60,059 69	
Dedham Parkway Old Colony Parkway Middlesex Fells Parkway Mystic Valley Parkway		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10	
Lynn Fells Parkway	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54	
Lynn Fells Parkway	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92	
Lynn Fells Parkway	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89	
Lynn Fells Parkway	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38	
Lynn Fells Parkway	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42	
Lynn Fells Parkway  Lynn Fells Parkway  Middlesex Fells Roads  Woburn Parkway  Alewife Brook Parkway  Revere Beach Parkway  Nahant Beach Parkway			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50	
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83	
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41	
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58	
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41	
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58	
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Lynnway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge  Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	\$384,721 11
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Lynnway Fresh Pond Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge  Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund Repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	\$384,721 11 \$1,726 62
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund Repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge Sidewalks in Blue Hills Parkway			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	\$384,721 11 \$1,726 62 1,006 88
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund Repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge Sidewalks in Blue Hills Parkway Boulevard, Hyde Park District			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	\$384,721 11 \$1,726 62 1,006 88 8,507 05
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund Repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge Sidewalks in Blue Hills Parkway Boulevard, Hyde Park District Sidewalks, Charles River Road			729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	\$384,721 11 \$1,726 62 1,006 88 8,507 05 2,208 22
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund Repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge Sidewalks in Blue Hills Parkway Boulevard, Hyde Park District Sidewalks, Charles River Road Charles River Basin Maintenance	- Bouleve	ards, Sp	729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	\$384,721 11 \$1,726 62 1,006 88 8,507 05 2,208 22 184,050 74
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund Repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge Sidewalks in Blue Hills Parkway Boulevard, Hyde Park District Sidewalks, Charles River Road Charles River Basin Maintenance Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund,	Bouleve	ards, Sp	729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01	\$384,721 11 \$1,726 62 1,006 88 8,507 05 2,208 22 184,050 74 75,301 22
Lynn Fells Parkway Lynn Fells Parkway Middlesex Fells Roads Woburn Parkway Alewife Brook Parkway Revere Beach Parkway Nahant Beach Parkway Lynnway Winthrop Parkway Fresh Pond Parkway Neponset River Bridge Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund Repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge Sidewalks in Blue Hills Parkway Boulevard, Hyde Park District Sidewalks, Charles River Road Charles River Basin Maintenance	Bouleve	ards, Sp	729 77 60,059 69 35,857 10 6,502 54 16,051 92 6,144 89 12,481 38 47,229 42 9,626 50 12,211 83 4,982 41 4,438 58 11,648 01  ecial:	\$384,721 11 \$1,726 62 1,006 88 8,507 05 2,208 22 184,050 74

Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund:				
Receipts, year ending January 1, 1925 .		\$233,339 49	2	
Receipts, previous to January 1, 1924 .		2,411,150 68	3	
			-\$2,644,490	10
Expenditures, year ending January 1, 1925		\$121,167 98		
Expenditures, previous to January 1, 1924		2,211,799 20	)	
			- 2,332,967	18
Balance			. \$311,522	92

### WATER AND SEWERAGE DIVISIONS

The financial abstract of the receipts, disbursements, assets and liabilities of the Metropolitan District Commission, Water and Sewerage Divisions, for the State fiscal year, beginning with December 1, 1922, and ending with November 30, 1924 was, in accordance with the requirements of Section 100, Chapter 92 of the General Laws, presented to the General Court in January last, and a copy of this financial abstract is printed as Appendix No. 4.

As required by said section a detailed statement of its doings for the calendar year 1924, in relation to the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Works, is herewith

presented.

# WATER WORKS — CONSTRUCTION (1) WATER LOANS — RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

, (1) WATER BOARS RECEIL IS AND TAIMENTS
Total loans authorized to January 1, 1925
For the period prior to January 1, 1924
Receipt from the town of Swampscott for admission to district (St. 1909,
c. 320)
Total amount authorized to January 1, 1925
Payments prior to January 1, 1924
Approved for year ending December 31, 1924 855,532 77
44,999,969 41
Amount authorized but not expended January 1, 1925 \$1,063,295 79
(2) Total Water Debt, December 31, 1924
(2) Total Water Debt, December 31, 1924  Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt  Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt  Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth: Sinking fund bonds (3 and 3\frac{1}{2} per cent)
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt  Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt         Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:       \$41,398,000 00         Sinking fund bonds (3 and $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent)       \$1,41,398,000 00         Serial bonds ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 4 and $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent)       \$1,49,000 00         Total bond issue to December 31, 1924       \$44,547,000 00
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt         Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:       \$41,398,000 00         Sinking fund bonds (3 and $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent)       \$41,398,000 00         Serial bonds ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 4 and $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent)       \$3,149,000 00         Total bond issue to December 31, 1924       \$44,547,000 00         Serial bonds paid prior to January 1, 1924       \$366,000 00
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt         Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:       \$41,398,000 00         Sinking fund bonds (3 and $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent)       \$1,41,398,000 00         Serial bonds ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 4 and $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent)       \$1,49,000 00         Total bond issue to December 31, 1924       \$44,547,000 00
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt         Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:       \$41,398,000 00         Sinking fund bonds (3 and 3½ per cent)       \$41,398,000 00         Serial bonds (3½, 4 and 4½ per cent)       \$3,149,000 00         Total bond issue to December 31, 1924       \$44,547,000 00         Serial bonds paid prior to January 1, 1924       \$366,000 00         Serial bonds paid in 1924       56,000 00
Water Loan Outstanding, Sinking Fund and Debt         Bonds issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:       \$41,398,000 00         Sinking fund bonds (3 and 3½ per cent)       \$41,398,000 00         Serial bonds (3½, 4 and 4½ per cent)       3,149,000 00         Total bond issue to December 31, 1924       \$366,000 00         Serial bonds paid prior to January 1, 1924       \$366,000 00         Serial bonds paid in 1924       \$360,000 00         Total bond issue outstanding December 31, 1924       \$44,547,000 00         Gross Water Debt       \$44,125,000 00

A decrease for the year of \$173,961 04.

. \$2,549,427 04

	YF	EAR			Authorized Loans	Bonds issued (Sinking Fund)	Bonds issued (Serial Bonds)	Sinking Fund
1895					\$27,000,000	\$5,000,000	_	\$226,286 05
1896			•			2,000,000	_	699,860 70
1897					-	6,000,000	-	954,469 00
1898					-	4,000,000	_	1,416,374 29
1899					_	3,000,000	_	1,349,332 97
1900					_	1,000,000	_	1,573,619 72
1901					13,000,000	10,000,000	-	1,662,426 95
1902					_	3,500,000	_	2,256,803 81
1903				•		1,500,000	_	2,877,835 59
1904					_	2,500,000	_	3,519,602 92
1905					-	650,000	_	4,207,045 69
1906					500,000	1,350,000	_	4,897,822 62
1907				•	-	_	_	5,643,575 69
1908					398,000	_	_	6,419,283 28
1909	. ,	•			900,000	398,000	_	7,226,262 31
1910		•			80,000	500,000		8,089,902 91
1911		•	•		212,000	_	\$200,000	8,953,437 44
1912	•	•		•	600,000	_	190,000	9,829,356 80
1913	•		•		108,000	_	_	10,767,701 68
1914		•		•	<del>-</del> 1	_	258,000	11,533,453 45
1915	•	•	•		-	_	490,000	12,491,245 25
1916	•		•		-	_	66,000	13,268,199 36
1917		•			-	_	150,000	14,036,278 88
1918	•	•	•		115,000	-	-	14,870,834 84
1919	•	•	•	•	67,000	_	161,000	15,904,545 14
1920	•	•	•	•	2,705,000	_	34,000	16,953,165 15
1921	•	•	•	.	_	-	-	18,147,014 21
1922	•	•	•	•	_	_	500,000	19,230,940 55
1923	•	•	•	•	_	_	100,000	20,278,381 86
1924	•	•	•			_	1,000,000	21,396,342 90
					\$45,685,000	\$41,398,000	\$3,149,000	_
The wealth	follow upon	$\begin{array}{c}  ext{ving} \\  ext{the} \end{array}$	wat var	ter a ious		Assessment, 1 made by the :—		of the Common-

Sinking fund re	equi	$rem\epsilon$	ents						\$190,306	67
Serial bonds								\$85,000 00		
Less premium	•		•	•	4	•		12,680 00		
									72,320	
									1,523,744	23
Maintenance:										
Appropriated	l by	$^{\cdot}$ Leg	islatı	ire						
Less balance	on	hand	ł .	•				13,263 86		
									763,056	14

In accordance with Section 26, Chapter 92 of the General Laws, the proportion to be paid by each city and town is based one-third in proportion to their respective

Total water assessment for 1924.

valuations and the remaining two-thirds in proportion to their respective water consumption for the preceding year, except that but one-fifth of the total valuation and no consumption has been taken for the city of Newton, as it has not been supplied with water from the Metropolitan Works.

The division of the assessment for 1924 was as follows:—

Cities	AND	Tow	NS	Assessment	CITIES AND	Town	s	Assessment
Arlington Belmont Boston Chelsea Everett Lexington Malden Medford Melrose				\$29,239 38 18,812 22 1,829,973 63 66,810 29 75,924 49 10,557 19 57,571 16 52,026 17 26,475 80	Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Stoneham Swampscott Watertown Winthrop			\$7,413 74 86,652 47 43,289 27 142,275 86 11,505 56 15,360 30 36,204 42 20,408 15
Milton . Nahant			•	14,738 24 4,188 70			1	\$2,549,427 04

## (5) Supplying Water to Cities and Towns outside of District and to Water Companies

Sums have been received during the year 1924 under the provisions of the Metropolitan Water Act, for water furnished, as follows:—

Town of Framingham . City of Revere (on account of	of wa	 tor furn	iel	ned to a	Doz	etion	of t]		·	\$7,653	49
of Saugus for the year										650	00
United States Government	(for I	Peddock	's	Island)	•		•	•		872	
Westborough State Hospita	ì .							•	•	2,397	
City of Worcester										1,520	00
· ·											
										\$13,092	89

The sums so received prior to March 23, 1907, were annually distributed among the cities and towns of the district, but since that date, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 238 of the Acts of 1907, the sums so received have been paid into the sinking fund.

### (6) Expenditures for the Different Works

The following is a summary of the expenditures made in the various operations for the different works:—

Construction and Acquisition of Works	For the Year ending December 31, 1924		
Administration applicable to all parts of the construction and acquisition of the works		<b>\$</b> 2,826 <b>7</b> 6	
Distribution System: Northern high service:			
Section 50 (reinforcement of the northern high-service pipe lines)  Additional pumping machinery at Spot Pond Pumping Station	\$475 94 69,240 85		
Southern high service: Additional pumping machinery at Chestnut Hill Pumping Sation of the southern high service	2,957 55		
Northern extra high service:     Arlington Reservoir in Arlington, Mass.  Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains, Section 1 Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains, Section 9 Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains, Section 10 Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains, Section 11 Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains, Section 12	46,456 62 70,639 35 329,634 33 278,285 42 51,751 08 1,189 58		
Stock — pipes, valves, castings, etc., purchased and sent first to storage yards, and later transferred, as needed, to the various parts of the		850,630 72	
work: — Amount received Transferred from storage yards to the various sections of the work and in-	\$62,388 96		
cluded in costs of special works	60,313 67	2,075 29	
Amount charged from beginning of work to January 1, 1924		855,532 <b>77</b> 44,144,436 64	
Total for construction and acquisition of works to January 1, 1925.	_	44,999,969 41	
Maintenance and Operation	For the Year ending December 31, 1924		
Administration		\$8,614 56 27,730 25	
Taxes and other expenses		49,884 46	
Filtration of water supply		10,646 95	
Superintendence	\$11,861 95 27,138 00		
Reservoir	17,405 94 7,450 92		
Forestry Protection of supply Buildings and grounds	7,989 23		
Wachusett Dam Wachusett Aqueduct Clinton Sewerage System:	11,568 48 8,266 02		
Plimping station	2,871 21		
Sewers, screens and filter beds	9,900 22 850 49		
Swamp drainage	13,906 60		
Power Plant Wachusett-Sudbury power transmission line Payments under industrial accident law and special benefit appropriations	$11,615 34 \\ 97 94$		
Payments under industrial accident law and special benefit appropriations	290 29	131,212 63	
Sudbury Department: Superintendence, Framingham Office	\$14,521 99 4,861 15	131,212 03	
	3,441 13		
Hopkinton Reservoir			
Ashland Reservoir Hopkinton Reservoir Whitehall Reservoir Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir	4,658 70 12,534 82 16,738 98		
Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir Lake Cochituate Marlborough Brook filters	12,534 82 16,738 98 10,591 50		
Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir Lake Cochituate Marlborough Brook filters Pegan filters	12,534 82 16,738 98 10,591 50 6,124 18 7,045 62		
Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir Lake Cochituate Marlborough Brook filters Pegan filters	12,534 82 16,738 98 10,591 50 6,124 18 7,045 62 2,290 29		
Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir Lake Cochituate Marlborough Brook filters Pegan filters	12,534 82 16,738 98 10,591 50 6,124 18 7,045 62 2,290 29 4,102 20 4,459 74		
Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir Lake Cochituate Marlborough Brook filters Pegan filters	12,534 82 16,738 98 10,591 50 6,124 18 7,045 62 2,290 29 4,102 20 4,459 74 8,316 51 9,921 81		
Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir Lake Cochituate Marlborough Brook filters Pegan filters Sudbury and Cochituate watersheds Sanitary inspection Cochituate Aqueduct Sudbury Aqueduct Weston Aqueduct Forestry	12,534 82 16,738 98 10,591 50 6,124 18 7,045 62 2,290 20 4,102 20 4,459 74 8,316 51 9,921 81 8,516 37 11,124 57		
Framingham Reservoirs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sudbury Reservoir Lake Cochituate Marlborough Brook filters	12,534 82 16,738 93 10,591 50 6,124 18 7,045 62 2,290 29 4,102 20 4,459 74 8,316 51 9,921 81 8,516 37		

Maintenance and Operation	For the Ye. December	ar ending 31, 1924	
Distribution Department:	-		—
Superintendence	\$10,255 02		
Pumping service:			
Superintendence	8,707 55		
Payments under industrial accident law and special benefit appro-			
priations	741 86		
Arlington Pumping Station, pumping service	15,469 39		
Chestnut Hill low-service pumping station, pumping service No. 2.	92,858 04		
Chestnut Hill high-service pumping station, pumping service No. 1.	36,703 28		
Spot Pond Pumping Station, pumping service Hyde Park Pumping Station, pumping service	31,138 72		
Hyde Park Pumping Station, pumping service	11,957 35		
Arlington stand pipe	4 50		
Chelsea Reservoir	47 76		
Bear Hill Reservoir	324 06		
Chestnut Hill Reservoir and grounds	24,660 65		
Felis Reservoir	1,616 04		
Fordes fill Reservoir	2,207 99		
Arlington stand pipe Chelsea Reservoir Bear Hill Reservoir and grounds Fells Reservoir Forbes Hill Reservoir Mystic Lake, conduit and pumping station Mystic Reservoir	2,866 22		
Wyshe Reservoir	1,343 00		
Wagan Perevoir	993 09		
Spot Pond	7,056 18 11.843 70		
Mystic Reservoir Waban Hill Reservoir Weston Reservoir Spot Pond Buildings at Spot Pond Bind Ligan	2,535 65		
	2,000 00		
Low service Northern high service Northern extra service Southern high service	50,165 54		
Northern high service	12,681 07		
Northern extra high service	287 01		
Northern extra high service Southern high service Southern extra high service Supply pipe lines Buildings at Chestnut Hill Reservoir Chester Hill pipe view	10.081 26		
Southern extra high service	275 85		
Supply pipe lines	2.963 80		
Buildings at Chestnut Hill Reservoir	8,606 89		
Chestnut Hill pipe yard	3,394 07		
Glenwood pipe yard and buildings	3,958 42		
Stables	12,614 42		
Venturi meters	1,563 82		
Stables Venturi meters Measurement of water Arlington Pumping Station, building and grounds Hyde Park Pumping Station, building and grounds	4,591 59		
Arlington Pumping Station, building and grounds	450 66		
Hyde Park Pumping Station, building and grounds	1,002 62		
Fisher Hill Reservoir	3,153 55		
Bellevue Reservoir	661 97		
Fisher Hill Reservoir  Bellevue Reservoir  Arlington Reservoir  Payments under industrial accident law and special benefit appropria-	1,740 75		
Payments under industrial accident law and special benefit appropria-			
tions	650 78		
Stock	13,347 17	00 7 701	000
	<del></del>	395,521	29
m + 1 c		0770 070	-
Total for maintaining and operating works	1	\$752,979	10

### (7) DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT UNDER METROPOLITAN WATER ACT

The Commissioner herewith presents, in accordance with the requirements of the Metropolitan Water Act, a detailed statement of the expenditures and disbursements, receipts, assets and liabilities for the year 1924.

### (a) Expenditures and Disbursements

The total amount of the expenditures and disbursements on account of construction and acquisition of works for the year beginning January 1, 1924, and ending December 31, 1924, was \$855,532.77 and the total amount from the time of the organization of the Metropolitan Water Board, July 19, 1895, to December 31, 1924 has been \$44,999,969.41.

For maintenance and operation the expenditures for the year were \$752,979.70. The salaries of the commissioners, and the other expenses of administration, have been apportioned to the construction of the works and to the maintenance and operation of the same and appear under each of those headings.

The following is a division of the expenditures according to their general

character: -

GENERAL CHARACTER OF EXPENDITURES	For the Ye December	
Construction of Works and Acquisition by purchase or Taking		
Administration	00.054.50	
Clerks and stenographers	\$2,654 58	
Stationery and printing	66 37	
Postage, express and telegrams	105 81	\$2,826 76
Engineering		Ψ2,020 10
Chief Engineer	\$1,525 06	
Principal assistant engineers	6,239 90	
Chief Engineer Principal assistant engineers Engineering assistants Inspectors Architects	18,819 40	
Inspectors	12,812 10	
Architects	3,000 00	
Architects	1,218 38	
Wagon hire	60	
Wagon hire	242 85	
Postage, express and telegrams	4 00	
Engineering and draughting instruments and tools	12 84	
Engineering and draughting supplies	967 32	
Unclassified supplies	45	
Miscellaneous expenses	117 23	44.000.40
a		44,960 13
Construction		
Preliminary work:	0110 40	
Advertising	\$119 40	
Contracts, Distribution System:	00 000 00	
The Atlantic Works, Contract 39, for furnishing water valves The Atlantic Works, Contract 40, for furnishing automatic air valves .	28,098 00	
The Atlantic Works, Contract 40, for luminshing automatic air vaives.	1,742 58	
Bryne & Co., Contract 31, for laying water pipes on Section 1 (in part) of the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains in Weston	24,292 28	
Crane Construction Co., Inc., Contract 32, for constructing masonry	24,292 20	
tower on Arlington Heights	35,799 83	
C & R Construction Co. Contract 44 for laying water pines on Section	30,133 00	
C. & R. Construction Co., Contract 44, for laying water pipes on Section 10 of the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains, in Waltham	251,858 77	
James Driscoll & Son Co., Contract 42, for building engine foundation	201,000 77	
and making alterations at Spot Pond Pumping Station	9,957 90	
T. A. Gillespie Co., Contract 37, for laying water pipes on Section 9 of	0,001.00	
the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains in Weston and Waltham T. A. Gillespie Co., Contract 47, for laying water pipes on Section 11 of	307,228 89	
T. A. Gillespie Co., Contract 47, for laying water pipes on Section 11 of		
the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains in Waltham, Belmont and		
Arlington	43,540 40	
Fred A. Houdlette & Son, Inc., Contract 43, for furnishing cast-iron		
frames and covers, for gate chambers	1,861 05	
Keasbey & Mattison Co., Contract 38, for furnishing and applying non-		
heat-conducting covering at Chestnut Hill Pumping Station No. 1 and Spot Pond Pumping Station		
and Spot Pond Pumping Station	2,207 00	
Lumsden & Van Stone Co., Contract 46, for piping for new engine at		
Spot Pond Pumping Station	5,874 00	
Harvey L. Maney, Contract 15, for constructing reservoir foundation on Arlington Heights	0.040.07	
on Arlington Heights	3,018 35	
Smith & Lovett Co., Contract 36, for constructing and erecting galleries		
and railings for economizers at Chestnut Hill Pumping Station No. 1	1 005 00	
and Spot Pond Pumping Station	1,265 00	
U. S. Cast from ripe & Foundry Co., Contract 41, for furnishing cast-	969 57	
iron water pipes	862 57	
pipes and special castings	25 536 60	
Worthington Pump & Machinery Corp., Contract 35, for building and	25,536 69	
erecting pumping engine at Spot Pond Pumping Station	34,500 00	
orotonal hambing one an obot I ond I ambing pration	01,000 00	777,643 31
		111,010 01
Amount carried forward		\$825,549 60

General Ci		For the Year ending December 31, 1924										
Amount brought forward .												\$825,549 60
Additional work:	Constru	uction		Cor	1.							
Labor										. 1	\$10,092 51	
Traveling	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠		1,265 00	
Freight and express		•					:		:		70 00 75 37	
Tools, machinery, appliance	es and	l hard	ware	supp	olies		•	•	•		258 73	
Electrical supplies		:	:	:	•			:	:		$652 40 \\ 5.871 86$	
Castings, fronwork and met Iron pipe and valves. Paint and coating. Fuel, oil and waste. Lumber and field buildings. Sand, gravel and filling. Municipal and corporation Unclassified supplies. Miscellaneous expenses.			•		•	•			•		2,124 64	
Fuel, oil and waste	:	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	159 64 70 37	
Lumber and field buildings	•	•	•		•	•					366 18	
Sand, gravel and filling .  Municipal and corporation	work	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	.	$875 00 \\ 6,547 21$	
Unclassified supplies .		:	:		•	•		:	•		795 52	
Miscellaneous expenses .	•	•		•	•	•	•	٠	٠		97 91	29,322 34
		Real	Esta	te								29,022 05
Legal and expert: Legal services											\$12 47	
Appraisers						•					175 00	
Conveyancing expenses .	•				•	•		•		.	23 36	010.00
Settlements made by Board										.		210 83 450 00
_											-	\$855,532 77
Amount charged from beginni	ing of	work	to J	anua	ry 1,	192	4					44,144,436 64
Total amount of construc	tion e	expend	litur	es to	Janı	arv	1. 1	1925			9	344,999,969 41
		-										
MAINTENANCE Administration: —	AND	OPE	RATIO	ON OI	e vv c	)RK8	,					
Commissioners											\$2,500 00	
Secretary and assistants .	•	•	•	•		•	•	٠	٠	.	3,535 00 572 06	
Repairs of buildings	:								:		68 69	
Fuel	•	٠	•	•		•	•	٠	٠		75 96 73 28	
Care of building	:						:		:		431 09	
Rent			•				•	٠	•		90 24	
								•	:		838 36 98 57	
Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses .							•				20 00	
Miscellaneous expenses .	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	.  -	311 31	\$8,614 56
General supervision:												40,011 00
Chief engineer and assistant Rent		•	•				•	٠	•		\$20,367 48 1,716 16	
Repairs of building	:	:	•	: :			•	:	:		206 13	
			•				•	•	٠	.	$\begin{array}{ccc} 227 & 93 \\ 219 & 84 \end{array}$	
Fuel		•					•	:	:		1,292 10	
T 1 3, (1)							•			.	158 15 313 37	
Lighting Care of building Postage	:		•		•						010 01	
Lighting Care of building Postage	:	; oplies	•									
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones	:	; oplies	•	• •			•				1,516 73 601 13	
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses	:	pplies	•				•		•		1,516 73	
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses	:	pplies	•				•	:	•		1,516 73 601 13 704 89	27,730 25
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses	:	i oplies :					•				1,516 73 601 13 704 89 406 34	27,730 25
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses Pumping service: Superintendence Labor	:	oplies					•		•		1,516 73 601 13 704 89 406 34 \$8,707 55 117,879 39	27,730 25
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses  Pumping service: Superintendence Labor Fuel	:	oplies	•				•				1,516 73 601 13 704 89 406 34 \$8,707 55 117,879 39 56,271 54	27,730 25
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses  Pumping service: Superintendence Labor Fuel Oil, waste and packing Repairs	:	oplies	•				•				\$8,707 55 117,879 39 56,271 54 2,164 91 9,116 33	27,730 25
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses Pumping service: Superintendence Labor Fuel Oil, waste and packing Repairs Small supplies	ce sup		•		anjal a	hen		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			\$8,707 55 117,879 39 56,271 54 2,164 91	27,730 25
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses  Pumping service: Superintendence Labor Fuel Oil, waste and packing Repairs Small supplies Payments under industrial	ce sup	ent la	· · · · · · · · w an	id spe	ecial	ben	efit	: : : : : : : app	ropri	:	\$8,707 55 117,879 39 56,271 54 2,164 91 9,116 33	
Lighting Care of building Postage Express and telegrams Printing, stationery and offi Telephones Traveling expenses Miscellaneous expenses Pumping service: Superintendence Labor Fuel Oil, waste and packing Repairs Small supplies	ce sup	ent la	· · · · · · · · w an	id spe	ecial	ben	efit	: : : : : : :	ropri	:	\$8,707 55 117,879 39 56,271 54 2,164 91 9,116 33 2,694 61	27,730 25 - - 197,576 19

1. D. 10		
GENERAL CHARACTER OF EXPENDITURES	For the Ye December	
Amount brought forward		<b>\$</b> 233,921 00
Reservoirs, aqueducts, pipe lines, buildings and grounds: Superintendents Engineering assistants Sanitary inspectors Labor, pay roll Labor, miscellaneous Alterations and repairs of pumping stations Alterations and repairs of other buildings and structures Automobiles Brick Brooms, brushes and janitor's supplies Castings, ironwork and metals Cement and lime Drafting and photo supplies Electrical supplies Fertilizer and planting material Freight and express Feul Gypsy moth supplies Hardware Hay and grain Lighting Lumber Machinery Paints and oils Pipe and fittings Postage Printing, stationery and office supplies Rubber and oiled goods Stable expenses Sand, gravel and stone Traveling expenses Teaming Tools and appliances Vehicles, harnesses and fittings Miscellaneous expenses Contracts: Charles V. Browne, Contract 20-M, for repairing roofs of Water Works buildings located in Boston, Brookline and Newton Charles V. Browne, Contract 22-M, for repairing roofs of Water Works buildings located in Stoneham and Weston R. Maitland & Son, authorized by vote of Commission, November 6, 1924, for installing bath-room and water supply outfit in George A. Twine's residence, Sterling Junction The P. H. Provencal Co., Contract 19-M, for constructing gate house at Whitehall Dam in Hopkinton Stock: Inspection	358 05 570 00	\$233,921 00
Special castings Contract: U.S. Cast Iron Pipe and Fdy. Co., Contract 18-M, for cast-iron pipe and special castings Improvement and protection of water supplies Payments under industrial accident law and special benefit appropriations.	12,465 07 2,002 00 1,059 07	458,527 29
Filtration of water supply		10,646 95 49,884 46
Total expenditures for maintenance and operation		\$752,979 70

# (b) Receipts

The total amount of receipts from the operations of the Commission and from sales of property for the year beginning January 1, 1924, and ending December 31, 1924, was \$114,271.22 and the total amount from the time of the organization of the Metropolitan Water Board, July 19, 1895, to December 31, 1924, has been \$2,192,503.86. The general character of these receipts is as follows:—

GENERAL CHARACTER OF RECEIPTS	For the Year ending December 31, 1924					
Applicable to the loan fund: Land and buildings	\$1,381 15 1,630 73	\$3,011 88				
Applicable to payment of interest, sinking fund requirements and expenses of maintenance and operation:  Proceeds from operations of the Board: Rents Land products Electric energy Maintenance labor, tools, supplies and reimbursements Interest and unclassified receipts	\$3,846 55 11,432 48 74,859 15 7,979 64 48 63					
Applicable to the sinking fund:		98,166 45				
Water supplied to cities and towns, water companies and others		13,092 89				
Amount credited from beginning of work to January 1, 1924		\$114,271 22 2,078,232 64				
Total receipts to January 1, 1925		\$2,192,503 86				

The foregoing receipts have been credited to the various objects or works, as follows:—

Sources of Receipts	For the Year ending December 31, 1924
Supplying water outside of water district Construction and acquisition of works: Weston Aqueduct Distribution System Purchase of existing water works	\$13,092 89 \$569 46 1,592 42 850 00
Maintenance and operation of works: Administration General supervision Wachusett Aqueduct Wachusett Reservoir Wachusett Electric Power Plant Sudbury System Sudbury Electric Power Plant Distribution System Clinton Sewerage System	3,011 88  \$52 43 104 19 812 70 12,848 13 42,786 32 2,158 08 32,106 73 7,035 37 262 50 98,166 45
Amount credited from beginning of work to January 1, 1924	\$114,271 22 2,078,232 64 \$2,192,503 86

#### (c) Assets

The following is an abstract of the assets of the water works, a complete schedule of which is kept on file in the office of the Commission:—

Office furniture, fixtures and supplies; engineering and scientific instruments and supplies; police supplies; horses, vehicles, field machinery, etc.; machinery, tools and other appliances and supplies; completed works, real estate and buildings connected therewith.

#### (d) Liabilities.

There are sundry bills for current expenses which have not yet been received.

Name	Work	Amount
The Atlantic Works	Contract 40, for furnishing automatic air	
Charles V. Browne	valves	\$307 52
Bryne & Co	Weston Contract 31, for laying water pipes on Section 1 (in part) of the Weston Aqueduct Supply	288 15
C. & R. Construction Co	Mains in Weston	500 00
Г. A. Gillespie Co	Mains in Waltham Contract 37, for laying water pipes on Section 9 of the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains in	27,984 31
Γ. A. Gillespie Co	Weston and Waltham	17,469 88
Warren Foundry & Pipe Co	Section 11 of the Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains in Waltham, Belmont and Arlington Contract 45, for furnishing cast-iron water	4,837 82
Worthington Pump & Machinery Corp	pipes and special castings	4,506 48 34,500 00

Settlements are pending with the following parties for land and easements taken in lands owned by them:—

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, heirs of Ella Wood, Brayton D. Fisher, heirs of Andrew Temple, city of Medford. Georgia N. Mayberry et als., Tr., Charles W. Perkins, Tr., James E. Norton and Estate of Daniel L. Barry, Carolin R. Lawrence, Walter S. Sherman, heirs of John T. Malloy, Waltham Hospital Corporation, Mount Feake Cemetery Corporation, Boston & Maine Railroad, Estate of William Roberts, Mary A. Glynn, city of Waltham, City of Cambridge, William E. Peterson, Eva L. Phipps.

#### . SEWERAGE WORKS

#### (1) METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOANS, RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

The loans authorized for the construction of the Metropolitan Sewerage Works, the receipts which are added to the proceeds of these loans, the expenditures for construction, and the balances available on January 1, 1925, have been as follows:—

North Metropolitan System  Loans authorized under various acts to January 1, 1925, for the construction of the North Metropolitan System and the various extensions		
	\$8,399,931	77
Amount approved for payment from the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,		
North System:  For the year ending December 31, 1924	7,806,628	78
Balance, North Metropolitan System, January 1, 1925	\$593,302	99
South Metropolitan System		
Loans authorized under the various acts to January 1, 1925, applied to the construction of the Charles River Valley Sewer, Neponset Valley Sewer, high-level sewer and extensions, constituting the South Metropolitan System  Receipts from pumping, sales of real estate and from miscellaneous sources, which are placed to the credit of the South Metropolitan System:  For the year ending December 31, 1924	\$9,992,046	27
For the period prior to January 1, 1924	24,599	61
Amount carried forward	10,016,645	88

P. D. 48

		South	Metre	opoli	tan S	Syste	m							
Amount brought foru Amount approved for pa	vard	he Met	ropoli	tan S	Sewer	rage	Loar	Fur	ıd.			. \$	10,016,645	88
South System: On account of the Cha						. ugo	13041	1 - 4	,	#800	040	07		
On account of the Ner On account of the high	onset Valley	Sewer		ons,	inclu	iding	g We	: :llesle	·	\$800 911	,531			
extension: For the year ending	December 3	1, 1924					3	1.849	93					
For the period prior	to January	1, 1924	•	•	•		8,26	1,031		8,292	881	25		
						~			-	0,202	,001		10,004,458	98
Balance, South Met	ropolitan Sys	stem, Ja	nuary	7 1, 1	1925	•			•	•	•		12,186	90
(2)	TOTAL SE	WERAG	E D	EB1	r, D	EC:	ЕМВ	ER	31,	192	4			
		North	Metr	opole	itan S	Syste	em							
Bonds issued by the Tre Sinking fund bonds (3			onwea	lth:									6 562 000	00
Serial bonds (3½ and 4	per cent)	· · ·		:	:	:	•		:	:	:		6,563,000 1,075,500	
Total bond issue to													\$7,638,500	00
Serial bonds paid prior to Serial bonds paid in 1924	o January 1,	1924 .				:			:	\$236 29	,000			
									-			_	265,500	00
Total bond issue out	tstanding De	cember	31, 19	924	•	•	•	•		•	•		\$7,373,000	00
Gross sewerage debt Sinking fund December	31, 1924 .	: :		:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	7,373,000 4,483,533	
Net sewerage debt De													\$2,889,466	91
	A net d	lecrease	for t	he ye	ear of	f \$37	70,420	0 26.						
D 11 11 11 11 11		South		-	tan S	Syste	m							
Bonds issued by the Tres Sinking fund bonds (3	and 3½ per c	ent) .	onwea •	ith:									\$8,877,912	00
Serial bonds (4, 4½ and	l 5 per cent)		•	٠	٠	•	٠		٠	٠	•	•	1,125,000	00
Total bond issue to Serial bonds paid prior to						•			•	\$179.			310,002,912	00
Serial bonds paid in 1924	· · ·		:		:	:			:		000		011 000 (	10
									_				211,000 (	
Total bond issue out	standing De	cember	31, 19	924	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$9,791,912	00
Gross sewerage debt Sinking fund December 3	31, 1924 .	: :	:	:		:	:	:	:	:		:	9,791,912 2,870,000	
Net sewerage debt I													\$6,921,911	32
	A net	decreas	e for t	the y	ear c	of \$2	92,42	29.88	•					

#### (3) NORTH AND SOUTH METROPOLITAN LOAN AND SINKING FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1924

	Lo	ANS		Issued G Fund)		Issued Bonds)	SINKING FUND							
YEAR	North System	South System	North System	South System	North System	South System	North and South Systems							
1889	\$5,000,000 00	40,000 00 325,000 00 	\$2,200,000 368,000 1;053,000 579,000 300,000 30,000 220,000 - 550,000 - 55,000 - 300,000 113,000 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$800,000 300,000 200,000 300,000 35,000 1,025,000 1,0912 2,040,000 864,000 1,736,000 300,000 700,000	\$62,000 378,000 285,000 285,000 	\$355,000 40,000 325,000 100,000 80,000	\$361,416 59 454,520 57 545,668 26 636,084 04 754,690 41 878,557 12 1,008,724 95 1,146,998 68 1,306,850 30 1,492,418 98 1,673,784 40 1,931,741 89 2,184,674 98 2,458,541 20 2,749,337 90 3,011,512 44 3,290,979 46 3,604,657 27 3,925,792 75 4,270,205 50 4,695,573 07 5,168,524 03 5,698,228 38 6,217,099 57 6,752,183 63 7,353,533 77							

### (4) SEWER ASSESSMENTS, 1924

The following sewer assessments were made by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth upon the various municipalities:

				N	orth	Metr	opoli	itan	Sewe	rage	Syste	m						
nking fund r	equiren	ents															\$172,583	71
erial bonds														•	•		27,000	
iterest Laintenance:		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	240,553	75
Appropriate Less balance	d by Le	gisla	ture	•	• ~	. •								\$33	5,200			
Less Dalance	on nar	ıa .	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠.	18	8,476		316,723	83
Total Nor	th Met	ropol	itan	sewer	age	asses	smer	nt									\$756,861	<b>2</b> 9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The sum of \$10,912 was appropriated to reimburse the town of Watertown for the expense of constructing the Watertown siphon.

<sup>2</sup> This amount includes \$13,000, balance of appropriation for north metropolitan maintenance under Chapter 775, Acts of 1914, which was transferred to North Metropolitan Loan Fund, under authority of Chapter 76, Resolves of 1915. No bonds to be issued, as this was cash.

<sup>3</sup> Of this amount, \$789,134.27 was expended for the construction of the Charles River Valley Sewer, which is now included in the South Metropolitan System.

																		~ . ~ .	2.0
					S	outh	Met	ropol	itan	Sewe	rage	Syst	em						
Sinking fund i	regui	reme	ents															\$154,398	88
Serial bonds Interest .	•	•	•	•	•	•		٠	•	•	•	•	•					32,000	
Maintenance:																•	•	349,622	53
Appropriate Less balance	ed by	Leg	islat	ure	•	•	•								\$22	$\frac{4,420}{7,235}$			
				·	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠.		7,200		217,184	42
Total Sou	th N	letro	poli	tan s	sewei	rage	asses	smei	nt									\$753,205	5 83

In accordance with the provision of Sections 5 and 6, Chapter 92 of the General Laws, the proportion to be paid by each city and town to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements for each year is based upon their respective taxable valuations, and to meet the cost of maintenance and operation upon their respective populations.

The divisions of the assessments for 1924 were as follows:

### North Metropolitan Sewerage System

C1	Cities and towns							Сітіє	S AN	ъ То	owns		Assessment			
Arlington Belmont Boston Cambridge Chelsea Everett <sup>1</sup> Lexington Malden <sup>1</sup> Medford Melrose		:					\$25,182 95 15,966 93 109,563 37 154,258 49 47,973 43 49,766 52 7,091 89 54,283 34 44,386 58 22,848 59	Reading Revere <sup>1</sup> . Somerville Stoneham Wakefield Winchester Winthrop . Woburn .	:				\$9,798 90 31,577 93 102,039 97 8,700 20 15,686 36 20,153 59 18,858 18 18,724 07			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Exclusive of \$3,760.01 special assessments on Everett, Malden and Revere.

#### South Metropolitan Sewerage System

C:	ITIE!	S AN	р То	WNS			Assessment	Сітіє	S AN	р То	wns	,	Assessment
Boston Brookline Dedham Milton Newton Quincy	:		:	:	:	:	\$364,836 51 98,976 16 16,141 72 20,841 60 91,177 10 65,683 75	Waltham . Watertown Wellesley . Total	:	:		:	46,020 42 32,500 60 17,027 97 \$753,205 83

#### (5) Expenditures for the Different Works

The following is a summary of the expenditures made in the various operations for the different works:—

P. D. 48		
Construction and Acquisition of Works		ear ending r 31, 1924
North Metropolitan System  North System, enlargement: Administration New Mystic Sewer in Woburn and Winchester (Chapter 529, Acts of 1922): Section 71 Section 72 Section 72 Section 72 Section 74 Section 75 Section 75 Section 76 Section 77 Section 76 Section 77 Section 77 Section 78 Section 79 Section 70 Sec	\$960 00	
Settlements	117,041 40	
Real estate: Legal, conveyancing and expert	64,868 11	\$182,869 51 7,623,759 27
Total for North Metropolitan System to January 1, 1925 South Metropolitan System		\$7,806,628 78
High-level sewer extensions: Administration	\$593 00 4,860 93 26,396 00	
Amount charged from beginning of work to January 1, 1924		31,849 93 9,972,609 05 \$10,004,458 98
Total for construction, both systems	For the w	\$17,811,087 76 ———————————————————————————————————
Maintenance and Operation  North Metropolitan System	Decembe	\$334,865 94
South Metropolitan System		\$549,489 53

#### (6) DETAILED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The Commissioner herewith presents, in accordance with the Metropolitan Sewerage Acts, an abstract of the expenditures and disbursements, receipts, assets and liabilities for the year ending December 31,1924:—

#### (a) Expenditures and Disbursements

General Ch	ARAC	CTER	OF	Expi	ENDI	TURE	s				For the Year December 3	
Construction of Works Administration:		Acqu:					ASE	or T	'AKIN	1G	100	
(1) 1 1 1										. 1		\$960 00
Engineering:										1		
Chief engineer										.	\$1,375 01	
Engineering assistants .										.	3,954 04	
Inspectors											1,666 99	
Traveling expenses											90 90	
Stationery, printing and offi	ce si	erlagan	S							.	140 56	
Engineering and draughting	sup	plies									28 14	
Miscellaneous expenses .				•							292 93	
Amount carried forward	•	•										<b>\$7</b> ,548 57

GENERAL CHARACTER OF EXPENDITURES	For the Ye December	
Amount brought forward		<b>\$</b> 7,5 <b>4</b> 8 5
North System Enlargement — Con.		
Construction: Advertising Labor and teaming Tools, machinery and appliances Brick, cement, lumber and other field supplies and expenses	\$38 50 862 50 1,070 16 23,532 68	
Contracts: V. J. Grande, Contract 14, for constructing Section 71 of the New Mystic Sewer in Winchester Antony Cefalo, Contract 16, for constructing Section 72 of the New Mystic Sewer in Winchester and Woburn Anthony Baruffaldi Co., Contract 18, for constructing Section 77 of the Mill Brook Valley Sewer in Medford and Arlington	47,043 43 58,694 21	
Real estate:	41,170 45	172,411 9
Legal, conveyancing and expert	1,298 00	1,949 01
Total for North Metropolitan System		\$182,869 5
Administration: Clerks and stenographers Stationery, printing and office supplies	\$575 00 18 00	<b>\$</b> 593 0
Contracts:  Bryne & Co., Contract 12, for constructing 30-inch force-main, of the high-level sewer, in Quincy, Mass.  Starkweather & Broadhurst, Inc., Contract 13, for furnishing engine and pump for the Ward Street Pumping Station	\$4,860 93 26,396 00	31,256 9
Total for South Metropolitan System	-	\$31,849 9
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF WORKS		
North Metropolitan System  Administration: Commissioners Secretary and assistants	\$1,666 68 2,090 00	
Rent Heating, lighting and care of building Repairs of building	287 83 301 62 15 70	
Postage Printing, stationery and office supplies Telephones Miscellaneous expenses	$\begin{array}{c} 50 & 15 \\ 410 & 07 \\ 48 & 77 \\ 18 & 20 \end{array}$	
General supervision: Chief engineer and assistants	\$9,203 33	\$4,889
Rent	863 54 904 94 47 15	
Postage Printing, stationery and office supplies Telephones Traveling expenses	106 00 344 99 146 32 160 00	
Miscellaneous expenses	117 50	11,893 77
Deer Island Pumping Station: Labor	\$33,244 56 20,687 16	
Oil and waste	715 77 1,281 72 103 30	
Repairs and renewals	1,500 62 369 88 262 72	E0 10E
East Boston Pumping Station:	\$38,319 94	58,165 7
T al. a	23,553 60	
Labor	$\begin{array}{c} 941 & 06 \\ 1,333 & 20 \\ 216 & 17 \end{array}$	

GENERAL CHARACTER OF EXPENDITURES	For the Y Decembe	ear ending r 31, 1924
Amount brought forward	. \$64,363 97	\$74,948 52
North Metropolitan System — Con.		
East Boston Pumping Station — Con. Repairs and renewals	. 2,712 84	
Repairs and renewals General supplies Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	1,179 65 129 87	
		68,386 33
Charlestown Pumping Station: Labor	. \$24,543 32	
Fuel	. 11,734 24 708 61	
Water	1,038 84	
Repairs and renewals	7 883 07	
Fuel Oil and waste Water Packing Repairs and renewals General supplies Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	. 430 64 . 117 26	
Alewife Brook Pumping Station:		46,562 79
Labor	\$12,815 82 4,188 83	
Fuel	373 79	
Water	411 96	
Repairs and renewals	163 13	
Oil and waste Water Packing Repairs and renewals General supplies Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	75 73 27 92	
		18,124 54
Reading Pumping Station:  Labor	\$6,738 20 299 26	
Packing	. 25 91	
General supplies	. 4,327 92 2 20	
a la		11,393 49
Sewer lines, buildings and grounds:  Engineering assistants Labor Automobiles Brick, cement and lime Castings, ironwork and metals Freight, express and teaming Fuel and lighting Jobbing and repairing Lumber	. \$3,065 00	
Labor	69,752 43	
Brick, cement and lime	. 1,285 05	
Freight, express and teaming	. 1,711 24 . 137 64 . 255 84	
Fuel and lighting	. 255 84 6,886 97	
Lumber	. 2,453 56	
Paints and oils	. 1,794 97 . 1,534 87	
Rubber and oiled goods	. 403 03 354 66	
Telephones	390 55	
General supplies	3,254 25 3,009 18	
Jobbing and repairing Lumber Machinery, tools and appliances Paints and oils Rubber and oiled goods Sand, gravel and stone Telephones Traveling expenses General supplies Miscellaneous expenses	. 2,790 43	99,820 69
norses, venicles and stable account	:	4,241 91
Payments under industrial accident law and special benefit appropriation		1,682 68
Mill Brook Valley Sewer Investigation (Item 670½, Chapter 494, Acts 1923, reappropriated by Resolve 17, Acts of 1924):—	of	
Engineering	\$9,177 67 515 30	
Real estate: —	1	
Legal, conveyancing and expert	. 12 02	9,704 99
Total for North Motropoliton System		
Total for North Metropolitan System	•	\$334,865 94
South Metropolitan System Administration:		
Commissioners	. 833 32	
Rent	2,285 00 230 47	
Heating, lighting and care of building Repairs of building	255 83	
Postage Printing, stationery and office supplies	. 52 15	
Telephones	365 16 48 76	
Miscellaneous expenses	. 37 82	4,120 77
Amount carried forward		\$4,120 77
and a contract of the contract	•	Ψ±,12U //

GENERAL (	CHAR	CTE	R O	F I	Ехрв	ENDI	TURE	3				For the Year December	
Amount brought forward													\$4,120 7
South	Motr	onol	itan	S	istom		Con						
General supervision:						, —	COII.						
Chief engineer and assista	nts.	•		•	٠			•				\$4,819 99	
Heat, lighting and care of	buile	ling.		•	•	•	•		•	•	.	$691 \ 37 \ 767 \ 66$	
Repairs of building				:	:	÷	•	:	:	:		36 81 8 00	
Postage	er .		lioa	•	•		•	•	•	•		8 00	
Telephones	mee :	aupp	nes		•	:	•	•	•		• }	$129 61 \\ 146 29$	
Rent Heat, lighting and care of Repairs of building Postage Printing, stationery and o Telephones Miscellaneous expenses												7 50	
W- 1 Ct 1 D Ct- 11.													6,607 2
Ward Street Pumping State Labor	· ·										.	\$42,727 42	
Fuel												24,942 56	
Oil and waste	•	•		•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠		507 02 $1,355 64$	
Packing	:	•		:	•	:		:	:	:		938 87	
Repairs and renewals .												4,272 44	
Miscellaneous supplies and	d exn	ense	q	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	.	15,663 92 1,831 65	
		CHSC	3	•	•	•	•	•		•	٠	1,001 00	92,239 5
Quincy Pumping Station:												0440===40	,,,,,,
Labor	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		\$14,077 40 7,340 40	
Oil and waste		:		:	:	:	:	:		:		426 19	
Water												614 20	
Renairs and renewals	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	70 03 11 51	
General supplies		:		:	:	·	:	:		:		381 66	
Labor	d exp	ense	3	٠	•		•	•			.	184 63	00 100 0
Nut Island Screen-house:													23,106 0
T 1											.	\$13,277 85	
Fuel		•		•	•	٠		٠	•	•		4,557 19 217 04	
Water	:			:	:	•		•				214 83	
Packing												21 12	
Repairs and renewals .	•	٠		•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		50 73 311 16	
Labor Fuel Oil and waste Water Packing Repairs and renewals General supplies Miscellaneous supplies and	d exp	ense	3		•	:	:	•	•	:		134 57	
													18,784 4
Sewer Lines, buildings and g Engineering assistants .											.	\$6,220 00	
Labor	:	:			:	:		:	:	:		40,598 35	
Labor				•		•	•	•	٠	•		305 44	
Castings, ironwork and me	etals	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	.	222 83 1,209 46	
Freight, express and team	ing.	:				:	:		:			23 93	
Fuel and lighting	•			•	٠	•		•	•	•	.	46 03	
Lumber	•	:			:	•	•	•	•	•		4,206 03 361 49	
	liance	s .		:					:	:		273 19	
Paints and oils						•			•			345 63	
Rubber and oiled goods . Sand, gravel and stone .	•	:			:	•	•		•	•		122 73 212 91	
Telephones												198 68	
Traveling expenses General supplies							•		•			$\begin{array}{ccc} 429 & 00 \\ 1,292 & 01 \end{array}$	
Miscellaneous expenses .	:			:		:	:	:	:	:		108 91	
											-		56,176 6
City of Boston for pumping Horses, vehicles and stable a		nt.		•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	٠			$10,300 \ 0$ $2,582 \ 6$
Torses, venicles and stable a	anida	nt la	w a	ind	spec	ial l	oenefi	t ap	prop	riati	ons		706 3
'ayments under industrial a	Culue.			-				L	- I				
Payments under industrial a Total for South Metrop			,								1	-	\$214,623 5

# (b) Receipts

The receipts from the sales of property, from rents and from other sources, have been credited as follows:—

			Acc	OUNT	r								For the Year ending December 31, 1924
Construction:													
North Metropolitan System													52 66
Maintenance: North Metropolitan System													1,348 70
South Metropolitan System				•	•	•	•				:	:	864 20
Sinking fund:													<b>7.</b> 00
North Metropolitan System Interest fund:	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	75 00
North Metropolitan System													25 60
South Metropolitan System													26 67
													\$2,392 83
Amount credited from beginning	Amount credited from beginning of work to January 1, 1924											164,549 72	
Total receipts to January	1, 19	925											\$166,942 55

#### (c) Assets

The following is an abstract of the assets of the sewerage works, a complete schedule of which is kept on file in the office of the Commission:—

Office furniture, fixtures and supplies; engineering and scientific instruments and supplies; horses, vehicles, field machinery, etc.; machinery, tools and other appliances and supplies; completed works, real estate connected therewith.

#### (d) Liabilities

There are sundry bills for current expenses which have not yet been received.

Amounts on Monthly Estimates, not due until Completion of Contracts or until Claims are settled

. Name	Work	Amount
High-level sewer extensions: Timothy O'Connell North System — Enlargement: Anthony Baruffaldi Antony Cefalo	Contract 57, Section 82 (in part)	\$60 00 7,265 37 3,089 17

Settlements are pending with the following parties for easements taken in lands

owned by them: —

Clifford M. Locke, Martha W. Burrage, Edward and Catherine Bingham, Hannah Bingham, Katherine H. Rooney, Mary A. Read, Hannah E. Pond, Richard G. Wadsworth, Bear Hill Associates, Stoneham Branch Railroad, Arthur L., Frank W. and Harry T. Winn, Arthur A. Bellville, Est. of Joseph E. Bellville, Mary R. Cross, Town of Winchester, Joseph W. Perry, Est. of Samuel Strike, City of Woburn, Imperial Realty Trust, Tr., Annie S. Kiley, Henry Higgins, Edmund M. Warren, Tr., Michael McNulty, Bertha M. Hall, James H. Pillman, Eastern Mass. Street Railway Co., Atlantic Gelatine Co., Town of Arlington, L. Nellie Russell and Irving F. Carpenter, Trustees.

# APPENDIX No. 1

# CONTRACTS MADE AND PENDING DURING THE [The details of Contracts made before

					The details of	Contracts made before
	1	2	3	AMOUNT	of Bid	6
	Num- ber of Con- tract	WORK	Num- ber of Bids	Next to Lowest	5 Lowest	Contractor
1 2	31 <sup>1</sup> 32 <sup>1</sup>	Laying 60-inch cast-iron water pipes in Weston. Constructing Northern Extra- High Service Reservoir on Arlington Heights (Masonry Tower).	10 3	\$50,125 00 157,894 00	\$40,866 90 <sup>2</sup> 154,858 00 <sup>2</sup>	Bryne & Company, Boston. Crane Construction Company, Inc., Boston.
3	35 36 <sup>1</sup>	Building and erecting pumping engine for Spot Pond Pumping Station.  Furnishing and erecting gallery and railing for economizer at Chestnut Hill Pump	3	69,000 00 <sup>2</sup> 1,290 00	67,470 00 1,265 00 <sup>2</sup>	Worthington Pump & Machinery Corporation, New York. Smith & Lovett Company, Boston.
5	371	ing Sta. No. 1 and galleries and railing for boiler at Spot Pond Pumping Station. Furnishing and laying 60-inch steel water pipes in Weston and Waltham, Section 9 of Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains.	13	341,790 00	320,413 002	T. A. Gillespie Company, New York.
6	381	Furnishing and applying non- heat-conducting covering at Chestnut Hill Pumping Station in Boston and Spot Pond Pumping Station in	5	2,488 00	2,207 002	Keasbey & Mattison Company, Boston.
7	391	Stoneham. Furnishing water valves; 24 16-inch screw lift; 3 36-inch screw lift and 3 36-inch hy- draulic lift valves.	3	35,144 00	28,098 002	Atlantic Works, East Boston.
8	40	Furnishing automatic air valves.	2	3,125 00	2,232 502	Atlantic Works, East Boston.
9	411	Furnishing cast iron water pipes.	1	-	868 502	United States Cast Iron Pipe & Foun- dry Co., Philadel- phia, Pa.
10	421	Building engine foundation and making alteration at Spot Pond Pumping Station	4	10,975 00	9,930 002	James Driscoll & Son Company, Brook- line, Mass.
11	431	Furnishing cast-iron frames and covers for gate cham-	2	1,980 00	1,900 002	Fred A. Houdlette & Son, Inc., Boston.
12	44	bers: about 40,000 pounds. Furnishing and laying 60- inch steel water pipes in Waltham, Section 10 of Weston Aqueduct Supply Mains.	4	695,620 00	563,230 002	C. and R. Construction Co., Boston.
				,		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Contract completed.

# APPENDIX No. 1

## YEAR 1924 — WATER DIVISION

1924 have been given in previous reports.]

		· ·	10	T
7	8	9	10	
Date of Contract	Date of Completion of Contract	Prices of Principal Items of Contracts	Value of Work done Dec. 31, 1924	
June 28, 1923	June 20, 1924	See previous annual report	\$44,486 51	1
July 17, 1923	June 12, 1924	See previous annual report	158,873 03	2
Oct. 18, 1923	-	See previous annual report	48,300 00	3
Dec. 26, 1923	Feb. 20, 1924	See previous annual report	1,265 00	4
Feb. 1, 1924  Feb. 4, 1924  Mar. 4, 1924  Mar. 31, 1924  Apr. 28, 1924	Oct. 14, 1924  Apr. 16, 1924  Oct. 16, 1924  June 4, 1924	For furnishing and laying 60-inch steel pipes, \$27.25 per lin. ft.; laying 60-inch, 48-inch and 36-inch castiron pipes, \$15.00 per lin. ft.; laying 24-inch and smaller cast-iron pipes for blow-offs, \$10.00 per lin. ft.; for rock excavation above grade, \$3.00 per cu. yd.; for rock excavation below grade, \$3.00 per cu. yd.; for earth excavation below grade, \$3.00 per cu. yd.; for chambers for blow-off, by-pass and connection valves, \$181 per chamber; for chambers for 36-inch valves, \$251 per chamber; for chambers for air valves, \$181 per chamber; for concrete masonry, \$11.00 per cu. yd.  For furnishing and applying non-heat-conducting covering at Chestnut Hill Pumping Station No. 1, \$698; for furnishing and applying non-heat-conducting covering at Spot Pond Pumping Station, \$1,509.  For 16-inch screw lift valves, \$641 per valve; for 36-inch screw lift valves, \$1,919 per valve; for 36-inch hydraulic lift valves, \$2,319 per valve.  For automatic air valves, \$79.70 per valve; for attaching air valves to manhole covers, \$9.60 per set.  For 6-inch straight pipe, Class G, \$57.90 per ton of	2,207 00 28,098 00 2,700 00 862 57	6 7 8 9
Apr. 16, 1924	July 1, 1924	2,000 pounds.  For masonry excavation, \$20.00 per cu. yd.; for earth excavation, \$7.00 per cu. yd.; for concrete masonry, Class A, \$15.00 per cu. yd., Class B, \$18.00 per cu. yd.; for structural steelwork, \$0.10 per lb.; for replacing slate and granolithic surfaces,\$1.00 per sq.ft.	9,957 90	10
Apr. 23, 1924	Aug. 1, 1924	For cast iron frames and covers for gate chambers, delivered, \$0.04\frac{3}{2} per pound.	1,861 05	11
July 10, 1924	-	For furnishing and laying 60-inch steel pipe \(\frac{1}{8}\) inch in thickness, of the lock-bar type, \$35.00 per lin. ft.; for furnishing and laying 60-inch steel pipe \(\frac{1}{2}\) inch in thickness of the lock-bar type, \$40.00 per lin. ft.; for laying 60-inch and 36-inch cast-iron pipe furnished by the Commonwealth, \$10.00 per lin. ft.; for laying 16-inch and smaller cast-iron pipe furnished by the Commonwealth, for blow-offs and connections, \$6.00 per lin. ft.; for rock excavation, above regular grade, \$8.00 per cu. yd.; below regular grade, \$15.00 per cu. yd.; for earth excavation below regular grade, \$5.00 per cu. yd.; for chambers, for blow-off, by-pass and connection valves, \$140 per chamber, for 36-inch valves, \$200 per chamber, for air valves, \$100 per chamber; for concrete masonry for foundations, anchorages and support for pipes, \$14.00 per cu.yd.; for spruce lumber in place for foundations in wet ground, \$60.00 per M. ft. B. M.	336,478 48	12

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Contract based upon this bid.

# CONTRACTS MADE AND PENDING DURING THE

	1	2	3	AMOUNT	of Bid_	6
	Number of Contract	WORK	Num- ber of Bids	4 Next to Lowest	5 Lowest	Contractor
13	451	Furnishing 40 tons 36-inch and 133 tons 60-inch cast- iron water pipe, and 158 tons special castings.	1	_	\$28,692 70	Warren Foundry & Pipe Co., Phillips-burg, N. J.
14	46	Furnishing flanged special castings, approximately 19 tons.	2	\$5,525.00	5,500 002	The Lumsden & Van Stone Co., Boston.
15	47	tons.  Furnishing and laying 56- inch steel water pipes in Waltham, Belmont and Ar- lington, Section 11 of Wes- ton Aqueduct Supply Mains	7	580,715 00 (or for 60- inch riveted steel pipe \$543,755 00)	512,629 002	T. A. Gillespie Company, New York.
16	18-M¹	Furnishing 30 tons cast-iron water pipe and 135 tons spe- cial castings.	2	25,207 50	20,830 002	& Foundry Co
17	20-M <sup>1</sup>	Repairing roofs of Water Works buildings in Boston, Brookline and Newton.	2	5,942 00	5,781 002	Philadelphia, Pa. Charles V. Browne, Winthrop, Mass.
18	21-M	Sale and cutting of chestnut and miscellaneous standing timber on marginal lands of	2	5,000 004	9,750 002 3	Wilder, Walker & Davis Co., Sterling, Mass.
19	22-M	the Wachusett Reservoir. Repairing roofs of Water Works buildings in Stone- ham and Weston.	2	3,975 00	3,760 002	Charles V. Browne, Winthrop, Mass.

Contract completed.
 Contract based upon this bid.

#### 9 10 7 8 Value of Date of Date of Con-Work done Completion Prices of Principal Items of Contracts tract Dec. 31, of Contract 1924 For 36-inch straight pipe Class D, \$48.10 per ton of 2,000 lbs.; for 60-inch straight pipe, Class D, \$59.90 per ton of 2,000 lbs.; for bell and spigot special castings, \$119 per ton of 2,000 lbs. For furnishing ten special flanged castings, weighing approximately 19 tons, \$5,500. 30,043 17 13 Apr. 30, 1924 Sept. 25, 1924 14 8, 1924 5.874 00 May 3, 1924 Oct. For furnishing and laying 56-inch lock-bar steel pipe, \$26.84 per lin. ft.; for laying 16-inch and smaller cast-iron pipe, furnished by the Commonwealth, for blow-offs and connections, \$8.00 per lin. ft.; for laying 6-inch cast-iron pipes, furnished by the Commonwealth, for air inlets, \$2.00 per lin. ft.; for rock excavation, above established grade, \$5.00 per cu. yd., below established grade, \$2.00 per cu. yd.; for earth excavation below established grade, \$1.00 per cu. yd.; for chambers, for 36-inch valves, \$200 per chamber, for blow-off, by-pass and connection valves, \$120 per chamber, for air valves, \$75.00 per chamber; for concrete masonry for foundations, anchorages, and support for pipes, \$12.00 per cu. yd.; for bituminous macadam resurfacing in streets, 118,721 68 15 Oct. 3, 1924 yd.; for bituminous macadam resurfacing in streets, \$1.10 per sq. yd. Oct. '8, 1924 16 Apr. 30, 1923 See previous annual report 21,245 57 Feb. 11, 1924 5,781 00 17 Sept. 25, 1923 See previous annual report Dec. 7, 1923 See previous annual report 8,450 00 18 For repairing roof of Spot Pond Pumping Station, 2,200 00 Oct. 7, 1924 19 \$1,670; for repairing roofs of gate houses at Spot Pond, \$650; for repairing gate chambers in Weston, \$1,100; for removing tiles, applying paper and replacing tiles on certain sections of roofs, \$4.00 per sq. yd.

<sup>3</sup> Highest bid.

<sup>4</sup> Next to highest bid.

# Contracts made and pending during the Year 1924 — Water Division — Concluded

# Summary of Contracts, 1895 to 1924, inclusive 1

	Value of Work done Dec. 31, 1924
Distribution Section, 11 contracts	\$1,055,779 40 61,729 90
432 contracts completed from 1896 to 1923, inclusive	\$1,117,509 30 18,207,496 92
Deduct for work done on 11 Sudbury Reservoir contracts by the city of Boston .	\$19,325,006 22 512,000 00
Total of 447 contracts	\$18,813,006 22

In this summary contracts for the sale of used material and contracts charged to maintenance are excluded.

APPENDIX No. 2

Table No. 1. — Monthly Rainfall in Inches at Various Places on the Metropolitan Water Works, 1924

Totale	38.30 41.57 37.22 37.43	35.56 36.93 35.33 40.00 37.40 38.81 42.40	38.27 38.63 36.96
December	2.11 2.12 2.06 1.84	1.61 1.72 1.72 1.85 1.76 1.63	1.83 2.03 1.73
Мочетрег	3.37 3.71 2.98 3.14	2.45 2.57 2.26 2.75 2.75 2.36	2.70 3.30 2.51
TedoteO	0.14 0.06 0.09 0.09	0.10 0.11 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02	0.10 0.09 0.11
September	4.76 5.18 4.01 5.20	5.38 5.91 6.07 9.77	6.04 4.79 5.67
dsuguA	5.10 4.72 4.37 4.24	4.45 4.45 5.09 4.91 6.20 6.71	5.04 4.61 4.73
July	2.54 2.55 2.55 2.23	3.05 3.05 2.54 2.78 1.88 1.99	2.71 2.60 3.19
June	1.04 1.40 1.10 0.99	1.24 1.62 1.47 1.64 1.71 2.81	1.48 1.13 1.49
VeM	3.72 3.55 3.55 50	3.19 3.10 3.20 3.20 3.52 3.52	3.55
IirqA	6.21 6.93 6.22 6.22	5.73 5.18 5.12 5.91 4.55 4.55	5.76 6.58 5.49
Матећ	2.12 2.15 2.15 2.54	2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	2.54 2.41 2.66
Гергияту	3.34 3.41 3.49 2.99	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 6 8 3 1 3 6 9 8 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2.86 3.31 2.56
January	4.12 3.92 4.46 4.46	3.52 3.3.3.42 3.60 3.60 3.60 3.60 3.60	3.86 4.23 3.60
Place	Wachusett Watershed: Princeton Jefferson Sterling Boylston Sudbury Watershed:	Sudbury Dam Framingham Ashland Dam Cordaville Lake Cochituate Chestnut Hill Reservoir	Average of all Average, Wachusett Watershed Average, Sudbury Watershed

Table No. 2. — Rainfall in Inches at Chestnut Hill Reservoir, 1924

DATE	Amount	Duration	DATE	Amount	Duration
Jan. 2	$ \begin{array}{c} .75^{2} \\ .27^{1} \\ .06 \\ .48 \\ .85 \\ 1.19^{2} \\ \hline 3.60 \end{array} $	11.15 p.m. to 4.00 p.m. 8.00 a.m. to 3.15 a.m. 10.10 p.m. to 4.15 a.m. 8.00 a.m. to 4.00 p.m. 5.40 p.m. to 1.30 a.m. 11.35 p.m. to 5.45 a.m.	July 9 July 10 July 12 July 13 July 17 July 24 July 25 July 27 July 31	.12 .11 .16 .40 .22 .05 .05 .77	9.35 p.m. to 10.40 p.m. 4.30 p.m. to 5.10 p.m. 5.55 a.m. to 6.30 p.m. 1.30 p.m. to 3.00 p.m. 6.00 p.m. to 6.50 p.m. 3.40 p.m. to 4.00 p.m. 8.30 a.m. to 9.45 a.m. 4.00 p.m. to 9.00 p.m.
Feb. 2 Feb. 3 Feb. 4 Feb. 7 Feb. 10 Feb. 17 Feb. 19 Feb. 20	$ \left.\begin{array}{c} 1.10^{1} \\ 1.15^{2} \\ 0.08^{1} \\ 1.53^{2} \end{array}\right) $	12.15 A.M. to 10.00 A.M. 8.00 A.M. to 9.45 A.M. 11.15 A.M. to 6.00 P.M. 11.00 P.M. to 3.30 A.M. 2.00 A.M. to 6.30 P.M.	August 4 . August 6 . August 7 . August 10 . August 11 . August 12 . August 17 . August 20 .	1.88 .02 .14 .16 .23 1.41 .39 .05	5.50 a.m. to 6.30 a.m. 8.10 p.m. to 9.05 p.m. 5.50 p.m. to 9.00 p.m. 8.10 p.m. to 10.45 p.m. 5.10 a.m. to 7.30 p.m. 1.40 p.m. to 4.30 a.m. 7.15 p.m. to 7.30 p.m.
March 5 . March 6 . March 7 . March 10 . March 12 . March 29 . March 30 .	$ \left.\begin{array}{c} .03\\ .04\\ 1.76^{2}\\  & .42\\ .11 \end{array}\right. $	9.30 a.m. to 11.30 a.m. 3.30 a.m. to 8.30 p.m. 11.20 p.m. to 3.30 p.m. 3.05 p.m. to 3.30 a.m. 5.15 p.m. to 7.30 p.m.	August 23 . August 25 . August 26 .	$ \begin{array}{c} .02 \\ 3.78 \\ \hline 6.20 \end{array} $	10.45 A.M. to 12.15 P.M. 5.40 P.M. to 5.00 P.M.
April 1 April 2 April 6 April 8 April 13 April 18 April 18 April 20 April 21 April 22	$   \left.\begin{array}{c}     2.36 \\     \hline     1.55^{2} \\     1.59 \\     .07 \\     .04 \\     .1.08 \\     .25 \\     .26   \end{array}\right. $	7.30 p.m. to 9.10 a.m. 8.00 p.m. to 3.15 a.m. 8.15 p.m. to 3.30 a.m. 4.00 a.m. to 6.30 a.m. 2.15 p.m. to 7.30 a.m. 9.30 a.m. to 11.15 p.m. 3.00 a.m. to	Sept. 1 Sept. 2 Sept. 5 Sept. 8 Sept. 9 Sept. 10 Sept. 17 Sept. 17 Sept. 22 Sept. 23 Sept. 30	$ \begin{array}{c} .48 \\ .51 \\ .47 \\ .05 \\ 5.72 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} .30 \\ .59 \\ .65 \\ \hline 8.77 \end{array} $	10.15 a.m. to 11.45 a.m. 7.05 p.m. to 5.30 a.m. 9.00 p.m. to 12.15 a.m. 1.45 a.m. to 6.10 a.m. 8.50 p.m. to 3.30 p.m. 9.30 a.m. to 5.45 a.m. 11.45 p.m. to 10.30 a.m. 3.30 p.m.
April 25 . April 30 .	5.26	12.15 p.m. to 1.30 a.m. 7.45 p.m. to 7.00 a.m.	Oct. 7 .	.12	6.00 p.m. to 6.45 A.M.
May 1 May 4 May 5 May 6 May 8 May 13 May 14 May 19 May 22 May 24	$\left.\begin{array}{c} .12\\ .06\\ .04\\ \end{array}\right\}$ $\left.\begin{array}{c} .08\\ .03\\ .56\\ \end{array}\right\}$	7.00 A.M. to 10.00 A.M. 7.15 A.M. to 7.45 A.M. 5.45 A.M. to 9.45 A.M. 4.25 P.M. to 9.00 A.M. 4.20 A.M. to 5.45 A.M. 9.00 A.M. 6.40 P.M. to	Nov. 11	$ \begin{array}{c} .02\\ .03\\ .03\\ .96\\ \\ .13\\ .55^{2}\\ \hline 1.72 \end{array} $	7.40 p.m. to 10.00 p.m. 2.15 a.m. to 6.00 a.m. 5.15 a.m. to 5.50 a.m. 7.30 p.m. to 5.30 p.m. 8.30 a.m. to 12.00 m 9.45 a.m. to 1.45 a.m.
May 25 . May 27 . May 28 .	3.01	8.30 A.M. 8.10 P.M. to 3.30 A.M. 5.30 P.M. to 7.30 P.M.	Dec. 5 . Dec. 8 . Dec. 12 . Dec. 13 .	$\left.\begin{array}{c} .40\\ .29\\ .17^2 \end{array}\right\}$	7.45 p.m. to 4.45 a.m. 1.45 p.m. to 2.00 a.m. 12.30 a.m. to 10.00 p.m.
June 3 . June 4 . June 6 . June 8 . June 14 . June 21 . June 25 . June 27 .	.27 .03 .03 .20 .35 .37	3.15 A.M. to  2.30 A.M. 4.30 P.M. to 6.30 A.M. 4.30 P.M. to 11.00 P.M. 7.00 A.M. to 3.30 A.M. 7.00 A.M. to 10.00 A.M. 8.30 A. M. to 9.00 P.M. 2.30 P.M. to 2.50 P.M.	Dec. 17 Dec. 18 Dec. 19 Dec. 23 Dec. 24	$   \left. \begin{array}{c}     .13 \\     .21 \\     .43^{1} \\     \hline     1.63   \end{array} \right. $	7.30 A.M. to 12.15 P.M. 8.15 P.M. to 5.30 P.M. 6.30 A.M. to 4.35 P.M.
	1.27		20 01 inches		

Total for year 38.81 inches.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Snow.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Rain and Snow.

Table No. 3. — Wachusett System. — Statistics of Flow of Water, Storage and Rainfall in 1924 [Watershed above dam = 108.84 square miles]

Denocart	rercent- age of Rainfall	Col- lected	79.2 125.6 110.4 99.0 9.0 9.0 9.1 11.5 122.5 34.6	56.4
	Rainfall Collected	(Inches)	3.346 1.332 3.028 7.262 3.519 0.775 0.552 0.114 0.449 0.552 0.176	21.789
	Rainfall (Inches)		23.8.23 11.5.58 11.5.58 11.5.58 10.09 10.09 10.09	38.63
	Yield	Square Mile	1,876,000 1,697,000 4,213,000 1,973,000 1,973,000 131,000 252,000 320,000 64,000 376,000 376,000 376,000 376,000 376,000	1,035,000
	Total Yield of	Water- shed	204,158,000 184,729,000 458,503,000 214,706,000 48,853,000 14,277,000 27,406,000 34,775,000 6,948,000 42,858,000	112,607,000
	(GE3	Loss	23,472,000 1,497,000 126,342,000 126,342,000 17,146,000 175,4	22,508,000
J.	STORAGE <sup>3</sup>	Gain	135,658,000 110,203,000 181,265,000	1 1
GALLONS PER DAY	Seepage	the North Dike <sup>2</sup>	887,000 924,000 913,000 991,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 881,000 896,000 896,000 810,000 787,000	915,000
GALL		River below Dam	1,774,000 1,693,000 1,693,000 1,691,000 128,636,000 1,774,000 1,774,000 1,744,000 1,744,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000 1,746,000	29,110,000
	Discharged into	ΑĀ	68,616,000 109,821,000 72,845,000 97,295,000 91,535,000 115,860,000 122,661,000 108,855,000 129,184,000 95,583,000 132,165,000	106,847,000
	Received from City	of Worcester Watershed	2,777,000 2,066,000 21,593,000 4,968,000 	2,665,000
	Taken by	City of Worcester	2,957,000 4,887,000	656,000
	Taken by Town	Clinton	40,000 261,000 494,000 426,000 565,000 610,000 616,000	252,000
	Mourh		January February March May June July August September October November December	Total Average for year

<sup>1</sup> Including 196,000 gallons per day drawn from aqueduct for the supply of the Westborough State Hospital.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

<sup>3</sup> Aggregate storage in Wachusett Reservoir and in ponds and mill reservoirs.

Table No. 4. — Suddury System — Statistics of Flow of Water, Storage and Rainfall in 1924

[Watershed = 75.2 square miles]

	Percentage of	fall Collected	89.1 130.0 130.0 96.7 77.6 12.4 12.4 110.0 28.4	47.9
	Rain fall Col-	(Inches)	3 205 1.193 2.462 5.268 2.495 0.207 0.207 0.207 0.286 0.286	17.713
	Rain-	(Inches)	20.02.02.00 20.02.02.00 20.02.02.00 20.02.02.00 20.02.02.00 20.00 20.00	36.96
	F10:24	Square Mile	1,796,000 1,741,000 3,056,000 1,399,000 2,81,000 116,000 116,000 166,000 166,000	841,000
	Total	Yield of Water- shed	135,084,000 145,929,000 145,929,000 105,200,000 105,200,000 105,200,000 105,200,000 105,000 105,000 12,400,000 12,400,000 20,629,000	63,248,000
	AGE	Loss	9,406,000 	582,000
	STORAGE	Gain	338,000 11,881,000 19,360,000 19,360,000 1,284,000 150,000 6,252,000	1 1
GALLONS PER DAY	Water wasted into	River below Lowest Dam	84,432,000 84,710,000 88,355,000 191,386,000 19,597,000 2,923,000 6,939,000 6,939,000 6,539,000 6,539,000 6,539,000 13,055,000 6,539,000 6,539,000 6,539,000	46,735,000
GALLON		Watershed by Sewers, etc.	1,929,000 800,000 2,474,000 1,552,000 710,000 710,000 922,000 668,000 663,000	1,117,000
	Water used by	Framing- ham Water Works	1,261,000 1,407,000 1,322,000 1,148,000 1,148,000 1,167,000 1,368,000 1,368,000 1,182,000 1,182,000 1,182,000 1,187,000 1,187,000	1,243,000
	ਰ		60,236,000 65,269,000 64,335,000 62,834,000 62,503,000 61,093,000 63,019,000 63,665,000 62,987,000 62,987,000	62,686,000
	Water discharged	through Sudbury Aqueduct	65,061,000 60,890,000 51,287,000 49,692,000 57,660,000 65,855,000 65,864,000 55,063,000 55,063,000 60,435,000 55,063,000 60,438,000 60,438,000	000,696,75
	Water	from Wachusett Reservoir <sup>1</sup>	68, 429,000 109,638,000 72,661,000 97,095,000 115,660,000 137,387,000 122,442,000 122,442,000 129,000,000 95,387,000	106,651,000
	Month		January February March April May June July September October November	Total Av. for year .

1 Not including 196,000 gallons per day drawn from the Wachusett Aqueduct for the supply of the Westborough State Hospital, which were not discharged into Sudbury Reservoir.

Table No. 5. — Cochituate System — Statistics of Flow of Water, Storage and Rainfall in 1924 [Watershed of lake = 17.58 square miles<sup>1</sup>]

	Total Yield   Rainfall   Collected   Rainfall   Rainfal	Square Mile	1,945,000         27,735,000         1,578,000         3.52         2.81         80.0           2,069,000         13,639,000         1,970,000         2.68         1.25         46.5           34,639,000         1,970,000         2.80         3.51         125.5           23,816,000         2,409,000         5.30         4.15         78.0           23,816,000         1,355,000         3.20         2.42         75.5           229,000         3,96,000         222,000         1.71         0.67         39.0           3,906,000         222,000         6.00         0.39         7.7         7           8,858,000         504,000         6.00         0.87         14.5           1,610,000         1,116,000         63,000         2.40         0.11         125.9           5,645,000         5,126,000         292,000         1.76         0.52         29.6	$\begin{bmatrix} -14,244,000 & 810,000 \\ -14,244,000 & 810,000 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -17.06 & 45.6 \\ -19.06 & -19.6 \\ -19.06 & -19.6 \end{bmatrix}$
GALLONS PER DAY	STORAGE	Gain	2,907,000 7,337,000 1,142,000 3,000,000 3,000,000 1,425,000 1,425,000 710,000 5,646	434,000
GALI	Water	at Outlet of Lake	28, 212,000 14,452,000 30,300,000 32,449,000 21,168,000 3,073,000 6,681,000 2,339,000 2,440,000 10,319,000	12,895,000
	Water di- verted from	Watershed by Sewers, etc.	1,468,000 1,432,000 1,432,000 2,560,000 1,506,000 720,000 300,000 752,000 387,000 387,000 387,000 452,000	915,000
	Water discharged	through Cochituate Aqueduct		1 1
	Month		January February March Aparl May June July August September October November	Total

1 Not including the watersheds of Dudley and Dug ponds.

Table No. 6. — Sources from which and Periods during which Water has been drawn for the Supply of the Metropolitan Water District

#### From Wachusett Reservoir into the Wachusett Aqueduct

Монтн									Number of Days during which Water was Flowing	ACTUAI Hours	Minutes	Million Gallons Drawn
January February March April May June July August September October November December									26 24 20 20 26 25 26 26 25 26 26 24 26	264 241 207 274 288 253 291 364 319 276 236 276	0 45 0 45 15 10 18 3 15 45 30 45	2,127.1 3,184.8 2,258.2 2,914.8 2,837.6 3,475.8 4,265.7 3,802.5 3,270.2 4,004.7 2,867.5 4,097.1
Totals									294	137	. 23 days	39,106.0

#### From Sudbury Reservoir through the Weston Aqueduct to Weston Reservoir

		Mon	тн			Number of Days during which	Асти	Million Gallons	
				 		Water was Flowing	Hours	Minutes	Drawn
January February March April May June July August September October November December	 	:				26 24 26 26 26 25 26 26 26 27 25 26	439 413 436 488 442 428 442 423 436 444 412 451	14 15 35 00 00 26 20 20 40 20 41 29	1,867.3 1,892.8 1,994.4 1,882.4 1,937.6 1,832.8 1,922.6 1,894.5 1,912.6 1,952.6 1,827.1 2,026.5
Totals	•				٠	309	219	.10 days	22,943.2

## From Framingham Reservoir No. 3 through the Sudbury Aqueduct to Chestnut Hill Reservoir

			Мо	NTH				Number of Days during which Water was Flowing	Actual Time (Hours)	Million Gallons Drawn
January February March April May June July August Septembe October Novembe December	 :	:	:		:	 :		31 29 31 30 31 30 31 31 31 30 31 30 31	744 696 744 719 729 720 744 744 717 744 685	2,016.9 1,765.8 1,589.9 1,488.7 1,497.5 1,730.0 2,041.5 1,824.8 1,654.2 1,873.5 1,784.5
Total							i	366	8,730	21,216.7

Table No. 7. — Average Daily Quantity of Water flowing through Aqueducts in 1924, by Months<sup>1</sup>

	]	Mon	гн		Wachusett Aqueduct into Sudbury Reservoir (Gallons)	Weston Aqueduct into Metropolitan District (Gallons)	Sudbury Aqueduct into Chestnut Hill Reservoir (Gallons)	Cochituate Aqueduct into Chestnut Hill Reservoir (Gallons)
January . February March . April . May . June . July . August . September October . November December				 	 68,429,000 109,638,000 72,661,000 97,095,000 91,348,000 115,660,000 137,387,000 122,442,000 108,656,000 129,000,000 95,387,000 131,971,000	60,236,000 65,269,000 64,335,000 62,834,000 62,503,000 61,093,000 62,019,000 61,113,000 63,665,000 62,987,000 60,903,000 65,371,000	65,061,000 60,890,000 51,287,000 49,692,000 48,306,000 57,667,000 65,855,000 58,864,000 55,063,000 60,435,000 59,483,000 62,884,000	
Average					106,651,000	62,686,000	57,969,000	-

<sup>1</sup> Not including quantities wasted while cleaning and repairing aqueducts.

Table No. 8. — (Meter Basis.) Average Daily Consumption of Water by Districts in the Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan Water Works in 1924. (For Consumption of Water in Whole Metropolitan Water District, see Table No. 9)

Consump-tion per	Inhabitant (Gallons)	101	90 90 90	8 8 9 6 6 6	9 0 27 2	888	95
Estimated	Population	1,292,820	1,296,410 1,296,410 1,297,610	1,298,800	1,301,500	1,306,000	1,300,000
Total District	Supplied (Gallons)	130,860,700	118,555,800 116,628,500	120,452,200 127,541,300	125,270,700 126,360,500 123,630,000	121,351,300 127,579,900	124,099,700
Northern Extra High Service	and Portions of Arlington and Belmont (Gallons)	964,100	989,100 980,200 1,163,700	1,172,800	1,276,700	1,148,400	1,142,600
Southern Extra High Service	Portions of Boston and Milton (Gallons)	921,600 858,200	1,172,400 1,046,900	1,017,500	1,042,400 951,600 1,003,100	1,014,500	1,007,700 (
NORTHERN HIGH SERVICE Revere, Winthrop, Swampscott,	Nahant, Stone-ham, Melrose, and Portions of Boston, Chelsea, Everett, Malden, Medford and Somerville (Gallons)	10,059,700	9,870,000 9,835,100 10,229,000	11,374,000	11,586,600	10,527,700 10,104,500	10,787,000
Southern High Service	Watertown, and Portions of Boston, Belmont and Milton (Gallons)	44,770,200	41,472,000 40,401,900 39,802,700	41,147,100	42,328,300 43,312,900 49,596,600	41,077,500 42,988,300	42,173,500
NORTHERN LOW SERVICE Portions of Charlestown, Somerville,	Chelsea, Everett, Malden, Medford, East Boston and Arlington (Gallons)	28,940,200 28,900,800	26,902, <del>1</del> 00 26,282,500 25,527.700	26,685,100 28,687,200	28,544,900 28,875,700 97,893,300	27,182,400 29,285,100	27,809,100
Southern Low Service Boston,	Excluding East Boston and Charlestown (Gallons)	45,204,900	39,883,700 38,858,500	39,055,700 40,613,200	39,902,100 40,461,500 40,094,700	40,400,800 43,105,400	41,179,800
	Монтн	January February	March	July	August September	November	For the year

but

In addition to the above quantities the United States Government Reservation on Peddock's Island was supplied with 18,087,000 gallons equivalent to an average daily rate of 49,400 gallons and a part of Saugus with 27,646,000 gallons, equivalent to an average daily rate of 75,500 gallons and Newton with 98,762,000 gallons, equivalent to an average daily rate of 269,800 gallons. As the town of Saugus purchased from the city of Revere the pipe system located in Saugus, Revere discontinued the supply to a portion of Saugus on Nov. 17, 1924.

Average Daily Consumption of Water in Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan Water Works in 1924 Table No. 9. — (Meter Basis.)

Per Capita 54 GALLONS MALDEN 53,350 2,571,300 2,605,700 2,703,000 2,648,000 2,648,000 3,292,200 3,061,400 3,063,700 3,063,700 3,063,700 3,094,100 2,859,900 Per Day Per Capita 64 Lexington GALLONS 6,990 344,800 3339,000 3853,000 3853,000 492,200 653,800 653,800 4457,200 4487,200 4481,900 Per Day 448,000 Per Capita 102 GALLONB EVERETT 44,100 4,549,000 4,516,100 4,130,700 4,130,700 4,225,400 4,731,600 4,731,600 4,453,100 5,109,400 4,491,500 Per Day Per Capita 882 881 777 777 77 75 75 75 75 92 CHELSEA GALLONB 46,600 3,794,600 3,736,000 3,458,700 3,319,800 3,381,200 3,571,800 3,571,800 3,571,800 3,571,800 3,571,800 3,771,800 3,771,800 Per Day 3,551,700 Per Capita 111 GALLONS Boston 787,620 95,625,200 88,3144,700 88,3144,700 84,572,600 82,543,600 83,529,600 86,184,600 86,184,600 86,284,500 88,284,500 88,284,500 88,284,500 88,284,500 88,284,500 88,284,500 88,284,500 87,680,900 Per Day Per Capita 64 BELMONT GALLONS 13,850 755,100 770,600 794,700 830,500 966,700 966,700 966,900 875,300 877,300 867,100 887,200 Per Day Per Capita 59 ARLINGTON GALLONB 23,600 1,209,300 1,218,800 1,217,700 1,205,900 1,381,600 1,487,100 1,395,700 1,395, Per Day 1,395,000 For the year. MONTH City or town Population March . April . May . June . July . August . September November December December January February

Table No. 9. — Average Daily Consumption of Water in Cities and Towns, etc. — Continued

ERE	000	SNO	Per Capita		74
REVERE	31,000	GALLONS	Per Day	2,079,000 2,075,000 1,996,200 2,058,300 2,190,400 2,744,700 2,753,200 2,753,200 2,753,200 2,743,700 2,743,700 2,743,700 2,743,200 2,743,200 2,241,400	2,293,300
ΣK	09	SNC	Per Capita	78 76 76 76 79 89 89 89 75 74 75	.83
Quincr	53,260	GALLONS	Per Day	4,125,000 4,047,300 3,998,400 4,019,200 4,176,600 4,941,200 4,734,800 4,545,200 3,970,700 4,039,000	4,352,400
ANT	1,550	SNO	Per Capita	60 55 62 77 77 103 194 261 278 182 107 76	126
NAHANT	1,5	GALLONS	Per Day	90,700 83,800 94,900 119,200 157,800 259,100 405,300 434,400 283,600 167,500 118,900 89,000	195,800
ton	20	SNO	Per Capita	244444445 244544444 115965 250	47,
Milton	11,450	GALLONS	Per Day	467,100 491,800 495,400 505,800 550,500 580,100 580,100 580,200 660,600 633,200	537,000
SE	0	NS	Per Capita	489 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 865	64
Melrose	19,390	GALLONS	Per Day	1,237,400 1,212,200 1,125,600 1,125,600 1,172,300 1,344,700 1,297,900 1,284,400 1,284,400 1,274,400 1,274,400	1,247,400
RD	0	NS	Per Capita	44450555555555555555555555555555555555	53
Medford	46,150	GALLONS	Per Day	2,428,700 2,452,700 2,464,800 2,311,800 2,541,700 2,418,800 2,418,600 2,471,300 2,460,800 2,460,800 2,460,800	2,441,400
City or town	Population		Монтн	January March March April May June July August September October November	For the year

Table No. 9. — Average Daily Consumption of Water in Cities and Towns, etc. — Concluded

LITAN	000	SNS	Per Capita	101 101 999 988 988 982 983 983	95
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT	1,300,000	GALLONS	Per Day	130,860,700 128,527,700 122,692,000 118,555,800 116,628,500 127,541,300 127,541,300 126,360,500 128,630,600 121,351,300	124,099,700
ROP	0	NS	Per Capita	74444466770964 78080004109664	55
WINTHROP	17,700	GALLONS	Per Day	815,200 835,200 853,300 841,100 841,100 1,339,700 1,318,600 1,326,100 1,661,200 961,400 884,600 881,900	000'696
TOWN	00	ons	Per Capita	29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	63
WATERTOWN	26,100	GALLONS	Per Day	1,672,000 1,549,400 1,539,500 1,475,800 1,465,300 1,865,400 1,645,100 1,744,100 1,655,800 1,774,400 1,687,800 1,877,400	1,657,100
TTOOS	00	ONS	Per Capita	65 66 66 67 77 1137 1137 1102 1137 1103 883 833 833 65	87
SWAMPSCOTT	8,400	GALLONS	Per Day	555,600 578,200 519,900 537,100 643,700 1,152,400 1,014,700 698,000 786,100 549,000	731,100
CAM		NS	Per Capita	8821332008 8821332008	73
STONEHAM	8,230	GALLONS	Per Day	555,100 573,000 570,800 591,200 629,800 674,800 655,800 656,700 656,700 656,700 656,700 656,700 656,700	006'009
LLE	90	NB	Per Capita	726 77 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	
SOMERVILLE	100,660	GALLONS	Per Day	7,985,600 8,018,200 7,487,300 7,441,000 7,441,000 7,441,000 7,745,200 7,759,300 7,759,300 7,759,300 7,759,300 7,759,300 7,749,200 7,749,200	7,760,100
City or town	Population		Момтн	January February March April May June July September October November	For the year

Table No. 10.— Chemical Examinations of Water from the Wachusett Reservoir, Clinton. [Parts per 100,000]

			Hardness	4041400800041840196440491	1.2	
			Chlorine	824141288884484898488488	.23	
		(D	рәриәдепд		.0020	
	ONIA	ALBUMINOID	Dissolved		.0085	
•	Ammonia	(A	LetoT	.0094 .0094 .0098 .0098 .0082 .0082 .0074 .0114 .01148 .0132 .0132 .0052 .0052 .0052 .0092	.0105	
_			Free	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	.0021	
	DUE VAPO-	uo	Loss on Lingl	11.25 11	1.55	
	RESIDUE ON EVAPO- RATION		Total	22. 1.55   1.55	3.69	
	Орок		Hot	Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Distinctly unpl. and cucumber. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Y. faintly vegetable.		
	0		Cold	V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly unpl. and cucumber. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable.		
		Color	Munitel¶ Standard	811005085554555401550666858	60	
	Appearance		Sediment	V. slight.		
	A		Turbidity	V. slight. None. V. slight.		
•	noit	ojjec	Date of Co	822 c 61 4 8 8 8 23 0 9 8 5 1 6 1 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	Av.	
				Jan. Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. May. May. May. May. June June June Sept. Sept. Sept. Sept. Nov. Nov.		

0
9
0.0
0
[Parts per 100,000]
Ω.
ţ
ar
4
$\ddot{g}$
r
se
R
1 Reservoir
r
ng
E
S
0
he
~
m
$\mathcal{Z}$
ten
a
7
چ
0
23
2
at
in
m
ca
E
~
Sa
i
en
. — Chemical
-
<del>, -</del> i
o. 11. — Chemical Examinations of Water from the Sudbury Reservoi
0
ž
-
ABLE
19
L
,

. 48				
		Hardness	0.5545 0.5545	1.6
		Chlorine	22.23.23.23.25.24.25.23.25.24.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.	.28
	9	pəpuədsng	.0010 .0026 .0026 .0028 .0024 .0020 .0090 .0090 .0004 .0006	.0024
Ammonia	ALBUMINOID	bəvlossiG	.0130 .0094 .0074 .0054 .0056 .0088 .0118 .0108 .0108 .0108	.0093
Амм	IV	IstoT	.0140 .0124 .0108 .0098 .0112 .0113 .0112 .0106 .0106	.0117
		Free	00000 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000 0000	.0023
RESIDUE IN EVAPO- RATION	uo	no seod itingl	1.60 1.25 1.85 1.80 1.60 2.65 1.90 2.05 1.35 1.75	1.78
RESIDUE ON EVAPO- RATION		Total	8 3 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4.01
Ороя		Hot	Faintly unpl. eucumber. Distinctly eucumber. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Oistinctly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable.	
O		Cold	V. faintly unpl. cucumber. Faintly cucumber V. faintly vegetable. Faintly unpleasant. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable.	
	COLOR	munital¶ brabnat2	241101011111000000 8400000000000000000000	.13
APPEARANCE		Sediment	V. slight. None. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. Slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight.	
¥		Turbidity.	V. slight.	
noit	ollec	O lo etad	Jan. 8 Feb. 6 Mar. 11 May 6 June 7 July 7 July 7 Sept. 9 Oct. 4 Nov. 4	Av.

Table No. 12. — Chemical Examinations of Water from Spot Pond, Stoneham. [Parts per 100,000]

	1.5
E. 2. 2. E. E. 2. E.	.30
.0030 .0024 .0022 .0024 .0026 .0024 .0036 .0036	.0029
.0108 .0094 .0096 .0086 .0112 .0110 .0128 .0120 .0082 .0104	.0110
0138 0152 0172 0172 0124 0152 0156 0156 0136	.0139
4100 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	.0013
1.55 1.120 1.200 1.255 1.125 1.255 1.200 1.300 1	1.63
44466664664646464646464646464646464646	4.02
Faintly fishy. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable.	
V. faintly fishy. V. faintly vegetable.	
0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.	.05
V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. Slight. V. slight.	
V. slight.	
4487502748881	Av.
Jan. Feb. May June July Augy Sept. Nov. Dec.	

Table No. 13. — Chemical Examinations of Water from Lake Cochituate. [Parts per 100,000]

,		Hardness	7.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00	8.8
		Chlorine	499.555.55888.559.000.0000.0000.0000.0000	.64
	Д	pəpuədsng	.0116 .0080 .0084 .0052 .0052 .0026 .0044 .0022 .0042	.0057
AMMONIA	ALBUMINOID	Dissolved	.0128 .0128 .0124 .0110 .0092 .0108 .0108 .0166 .0098 .0166	0125
AMN	¥	[stoT	0244 0208 0208 0158 01158 01160 0212 0210 01108 01108 01108 01108	.0182
		Free	.0004 .0012 .0002 .0018 .0006 .0006 .0006 .0004 .0014 .0014 .0036 .0036	.0033
DUE VAPO- ION	uo	no seo I Lingl	22.22.22.20 22.22.22.20 22.22.22.22 22.22.240 22.240 22.240 22.240	2.25
RESIDUE ON EVAPO- RATION		IstoT	5.85 6.80 6.70 6.80 7.20 7.25 7.55 6.90 6.90 6.25	66.9
Ороя		Hot	Distinctly unpleasant and earthy. Distinctly vegetable and earthy. Distinctly vegetable. Distinctly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable.	
0		Cold	Faintly unpleasant and earthy. Faintly vegetable and earthy. Faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable.	
	COLOR	Platinum Standard	00 112 115 115 110 100 100 100 100	11.
APPEARANCE		Sediment	Slight. Slight. Slight. Slight. Slight. Slight. Slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight.	
A		VibidauT	V. Silght.	
по	itoəl	Date of Col	Jan. 9 Feb. 6 Mar. 5 Apr. 9 June 4 June 7 Ju	Av.

Table No. 14. — Chemical Examinations of Water from a Tap at the State House, Boston. [Parts per 100,000]

Γ.	D. 4
7.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	1.5
333 330 330 330 330 330 44 45 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 56 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57	.28
	.0025
.0092 .0092 .0106 .0078 .0072 .0072 .0094 .0094 .0094 .0090	.0084
0100 0104 0104 0092 0090 0170 0136 0136 0052 0052	.0109
	.0011
1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.85 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60	1.60
68-44-48-88-48-88-88-88-88-88-88-88-88-88	4.10
V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. Distinctly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable.	
V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable. Faintly vegetable. V. faintly vegetable.	
4048544589000	.12
V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. Slight. Slight. Slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight. V. slight.	
V. Sight.	
Jan. 7 Feb. 4 Mar. 3 Apr. 7 May 5 June 7 Aug. 4 Sept. 6 Noct. 6 Dec. 8	Av.

P. D. 48

Table No. 15. — Chemical Examinations of Water from a Faucet in Boston, 1898-1924. [Parts per 100,000]

	Color	RESID			Амм	ONIA			pe	
		EVAPOR			1	LBUMINO	ID.		Consumed	
Year	Platinum Standard	Total	Loss on Ignition	Free	Total	Dissolved	Suspended	Chlorine	Oxygen Con	Hardness
1898 1899 1900 1901 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924	.40 .28 .29 .29 .29 .23 .24 .24 .22 .19 .18 .14 .25 .17 .13 .14 .16 .18 .15 .17 .18 .15 .17 .18	4.19 3.70 3.80 4.43 3.93 3.98 3.98 3.98 3.86 3.86 3.86 3.86 3.87 4.18 3.86 3.96 4.12 3.73 4.45 3.89 4.28 3.89 4.28 3.80 3.98 3.90 4.10	1.60 1.30 1.20 1.64 1.56 1.59 1.59 1.39 1.40 1.35 1.43 1.166 1.23 1.15 1.19 1.04 1.85 1.68 1.45 1.41 1.35 1.45 1.45 1.45	.0008 .0006 .0012 .0013 .0016 .0013 .0023 .0020 .0018 .0011 .0011 .0015 .0018 .0015 .0019 .0010 .0019 .0010 .0011 .0011 .0011 .0011	.0152 .0136 .0157 .0158 .0139 .0125 .0139 .0145 .0159 .0128 .0118 .0156 .0154 .0157 .0133 .0142 .0154 .0130 .0112 .0104 .0197 .0100	.0136 .0122. .0139 .0142 .0119 .0110 .0121 .0124 .0109 .0092 .0103 .0102 .0128 .0119 .0120 .0116 .0134 .0107 .0124 .0128 .0108 .0097 .0089 .0080 .0084	.0016 .0014 .0018 .0016 .0020 .0015 .0018 .0021 .0025 .0020 .0024 .0025 .0016 .0029 .0034 .0026 .0022 .0023 .0026 .0018 .0026 .0018 .0026 .0018 .0026 .0018 .0026 .0029 .0014 .0026 .0029 .0034 .0036	.29 .24 .25 .30 .29 .30 .34 .33 .33 .38 .38 .36 .35 .39 .38 .39 .38 .39 .39 .30 .39 .39 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30	.44 .35 .38 .42 .40 .39 .37 .35 .36 .22 .25 .22 .25 .25 .25	1.4 1.1 1.3 1.7 1.5 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 1.3 1.1 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.5 1.4 1.5 1.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5

Table No. 16. — Number of Bacteria per Cubic Centimeter in Water from Various Parts of the Metropolitan Water Works, 1898-1924. [Averages of weekly determinations]

		CHEST	TNUT HILL RESE	RVOIR	Southern S	ERVICE TAPS
	YEAR	Sudbury Aqueduct Terminal Chamber	Cochituate Aqueduct	Effluent Gate-house No. 2.	Low Service, 180 Boylston Street	High Service, 1 Ashburton Place
1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1922 1923 1924		207 224 248 225 203 76 347 495 231 147 162 198 216 205 429 123 288 163 128 178 1,163 92 148 103 163 229 137	145 104 113 149 168 120 172 396 145 246 138 229 - 204 450 243 112 168 85 86	111 217 256 169 121 96 220 489 246 118 137 119 180 151 227 157 252 128 85 119 705 100 108 83 153 178 96	96 117 188 162 164 126 176 231 154 130 136 150 178 175 249 119 174 117 102 119 317 70 113 92 160 217 150	123 181 168 246 243 355 442 261 176 148 195 213 197 259 140 220 134 105 141 544 84 112 92 172 230 160

Table No. 17. — Colors of Water from Various Parts of the Metropolitan Water Works in 1924. (Averages of Weekly Determinations) [Platinum Standard]

SOUTHERN SERVICE	Tap at I Ashburton Place, Boston (High Service)	22222222222222222222222222222222222222	21
Sour	Tap at 180 Boylston Street, Boston (Low Service)	82523253 1818 1818 1818 1818 1818 1818 1818 18	21
Northern Service	Tap at Fire Station, Hancock Street Ev- erett (High Service)	16 16 16 16 17 17 17	17
Nor	Tap at Glenwood Yard, Medford (Low Ser-	222 222 222 223 223 223 223 223 233 242 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 25	21
Fells Reservoir	EMuent Gate-house	16 16 16 16 17 17 17 17	17
Spor	dtqəb-biМ	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	17
int	Effluent Gate-house No. 2	222 222 223 221 221 221 232 233 252 261 261 261 261 261 261 261 261 261 26	21
CHESTNUT HILL RESERVOIR	otantidooO) telaI (toubeupA	1141111111	1
CHES	Inlet (Sudbury Aqueduct)	25 22 22 23 23 23 24 25 11 10 11 10 11 10	22
	Воттом	23 28 31 25 1112 1136 1136 159 66	74
LAKE COCHITU- ATE	Mid-Depth	222 222 223 223 223 223 223 223 223 223	23
CI	Surface	22 23 23 23 23 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	22
Fram- Ingham Reser- Voir No. 3	Mid-bild	%84%%%4%1866%	22
	End of Open Channel	22 22 22 22 22 23 23 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	22
Sudbury	Bottom	22 22 22 23 24 25 25 27 27 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	22
Sudbury	Міф-фій	222222222 202222222 100 100 100 100 100	22
	Surface	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	22
	Stillwater River	25 25 3 3 3 3 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	31
Fi .a	Quinapoxet River	444 445 440 440 440 440 440 440 440 440	42
Wachusett Reservoir	Worcester Street Bridge	35 32 33 33 33 34 35 35 36 37 37 31 31 31 31	29
WACH	Bottom	18 20 20 19 19 19 10 10 10 11 17	19
	удіq-qерєр	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 11 11 11 11 11	19
	Surface	20 20 20 11 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 17 17 17	18
	Month	January February March April May June July August September October November	Mean .

P. D. 48

Table No. 18. — Temperatures of Water from Various Parts of the Metropolitan Water Works in 1924. (Averages of Weekly Determinations) [The temperatures are taken at the same places and times as the samples for microscopical examination; the depth at place of observation is from high-water mark]

Degrees Fahrenheit.

Tap at I Ashburton Place, Boston (High Service) 339.4 338.4 46.74 555.7 772.5 668.0 668.0 70.1 71.3 71.3 54.1 SOUTHERN Tap at 180 Boylston Street, Boston (Low Service) 0.0C 48010100 € 0 53 Tap at Fire Station Hancock Street, Ev-erett (High Service) 44000000000000 4 NORTHERN SERVICE 52 Tap at Glenwood Yard, Medford (Low Service) 339.3 337.8 387.8 387.8 387.8 555.3 563.1 560.4 46.5 566.5 က 54 000000000004000 00 Rottom 50.OBSERVATION AT PLACE OF SPOT POND<sup>1</sup> (DEPTH 28.0 FEET 0 Mid-depth 52 9 Surface 334 334 347 347 347 347 347  $\overline{21}$ HILL RESER-VOIR 188209999841 ū No. 2 51 Effluent Gate-house 34.7 335.6 34.7 447.0 447.7 447.7 447.7 39.1 39.1 43. Bottom OBSERVATION 62.0 FEET) COCHITUATE1 AT PLACE OF (Вертн 34.4 334.7 335.7 350.2 350.2 350.2 360.3 3 Mid-depth 47 477942572551 ۲. Surface 51 4000400000000 Bottom Framingham<sup>1</sup>
Reservoir No. 335 486 486 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 OBSERVATION 20.5 FEET) 51 AT PLACE OF (Вертн 00 Mid-depth 2884232779348 242342275948 50 34.9 33.8 36.0 36.0 54.5 54.5 64.6 64.6 64.9 64.9 34.3 Surface 51 WACHU-End of Open Channel AQUE-SELL 61.0 58.5 55.0 47.3 37.5 0000000 6 DUCT 55 55 55 55 55 45. 0000000000000 Bottom 334 336 336 336 348 368 368 368 368 368 368 50 OBSERVATION 54.5 FEET) AT PLACE OF RESERVOIR Sudbeury1 (Вертн 00 Mid-depth 44564445165544 44565569465656 50 40000400004400 6 Surface 8884468779848 50 335.5 355.5 0 Bottom 47 OBSERVATION 107 FEET) AT PLACE OF WACHUSETT RESERVOIR (Dертн wowowwww Mid-depth 47 333.0 333.1 172.2 172.2 172.2 172.3 Surface 20 Month February .

March April .

April .

June .

July .

September .

October . Mean December

Mid-depth and bottom temperatures are averages of biweekly determinations. Surface temperatures are averages of weekly determinations.

TABLE No. 19. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Main Lines and Connections and Number of Valves set in Same, Dec. 31, 1924 & [Pipes are of cast iron unless otherwise noted]

						Q	DIAMETER OF PIPES IN INCHES	t OF PIP	ES IN I	CHES					,		
	09	26	48	42	40	36	30	24	20	16	14	12	10	œ	9	4	Total
Total length owned and operated Dec. 31, 1923 (feet)	45.656	I	- 211.092	9.810	6.887	63.626	63.626 51.141 96.05	ဗ	206.66	74.327	26	29.150	3.853	068	1.282	46	694,749
d)	7	1	56	1		09	45	1	61	91	7	118	22	19	255	7	577
Air valves in same	52	ı	125	20	5	47	24	ಣ	62	38	1	10	_	1	1	1	422
Length laid or relaid during 1924 (feet)   21,101   2,830	21,101	2,830	1	1	ı	80	1	- 1	1	74	1	6.	1	1	ı	1	24,091
Gate valves in same	0.7	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ī.	1	_	ı	1	1	1	6
Air valves in same	25	00	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	33
Length abandoned during 1924 (feet)	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ಬ	1	1	1	ı	1	1	5
Gate valves in same	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1
Air valves in same	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	l	ı	ı
1924 (feet)	66,7571	2,8302	211,092		6.887	63,706	51,1413	96,056	706,66	74.396	26	29,156	3.853	1,890	1.282	46	718,8354
Gate valves in same	9	1 00	99		— к	61	45 67	67	61	96	- I	119	22 19	19	25	1	586 455
•	•	)	071		5	ř	1	3	3	3		2	-				400

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2,035 feet of 76-inch concrete-lined pressure tunnel; 363 feet of 76-inch mortar-lined and concrete-covered steel pipe; 21 feet of 76-inch cast-iron pipe; 85 feet of 60-inch concrete-covered steel pipe and 19,611 feet of steel pipe. Steel pipe.
Steel pipe.
Includes 15,512 feet of 30-inch mortar-lined and covered wrought iron pipe.
136.14 miles. TABLE No. 20. — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Hydrant, Blow-off and Drain Pipes, Dec. 31, 1924. [All pipes are of cast iron]

			D	NAMETER OF P	DIAMETER OF PIPES IN INCHES	3			
	24	20	16	12	10	œ	9	4	Total
Total length in use Dec. 31, 1923 (feet) Valves in same Length laid or relaid in 1924 (feet) Valves in same Length abandoned in 1924 (feet) Valves in same Total length in use Dec. 31, 1924 (feet) Valves in same	85 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 8	292	3,154 32 237 7 7 3,391	6,904 110   6,904 110	176	545 9 1 - 1 - 545 9	3,985 96 63 1 1 - 4,048	1,569 46 - - - 1,569 46	16,977 295 300 8 8 - - 77,277 8 303

13.27 miles.

Table No. 21 — Length of Metropolitan Water Works Main Lines and Connections and Water Pipes, Four Inches in Diameter and Larger, in the Several Cities and Towns supplied by the Metropolitan Water Works, Dec. 31, 1924

	Inches	40 36 30 24 20 18 16 14 12 10 8 7 6 4 Feet Miles	6,887 63,706 51,141 96,056 99,907 - 74,396 26 29,156 3,853 1,890 - 1,282 46	25,208 31,337 43,065 - 185,587 14,112 299,309	16.081 43.535 93.707 79.567 86.520 - 983.056 5.041 1.548.066 441.047 800.474 - 1130.543 80.135	- 5,176 - 5,479 39,826 31,902 - 147,213 6,747 25,63,43	5,998 8,306 44,134 27,217 - 154,764 29,190 280,197	9,701 5,011 36,141 - 134,280 27,890	- 673 - 6775 9 598 36 514 40 747 104 109 - 100 146 97 619 416 6 775 9 598 9 6 74 104 109 - 100 146 97 619 416 9	- 5,223 3,024 23,097 20,903 25,731 - 164,972 53,557 296,507	44 23,878 20,926 59,434 - 184,272 17,659 306,316	4,000 150 11,550 4,800 - 36,800 53,463 110,763	- 35,884 53,324 174,368 994 407,512 89,987 787,980	- 10,600 5,785 30,115 29,936 45,040 - 134,008 67,274 322,758	7,950 99,304 61,017 112,494 - 213,652 21,308 524,437	7,425 1,825 5,110 - 112,551 19,679 146,590	3,721 6,714 20,103 6,593 - 100,424 8,121 145,676	27,613 27,416 - 143,375 8,022 226,067		66,757 2,830 221,625 25,790 22,968 107,241 144,848 178,107 196,889 367 429,782 67,955 1,995,688 933,598 1,767,452 994 3,881,374 638,814 10,683,079 -	00 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
		41	26	ı	5 041				7							1 1			ı		10 01
•	HES		1	1	- 283.056	- 5,176	- 5,204	1	6.775	- 5,223	- 103	1	- 23,232			1	1	- 2,991	1		77
	Inci	18		1	102		00	Т	73 1	1	T	1	20			1	1	ī	ı		
		70	1					1		1			- 2,6		7,7			1		38'961 2	
		24					- 2,48			1		,	,				1	1		178,10	
		30	1	-			1	1	. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		97 42
		36		'				1		1	1	1	1	1	1					3 107,241	90 21
		40		1				1		1			•	1	1	_	1	-	1	22,968	
	,	42	9,810		15.980					1	1	1	_	1	1	1	1	1		25,790	7 00
		48	66,757 2,830 211,092	1	10.533		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	!	_		221,625	41 08
1		56	7 2,830	1	1 1	1	1	1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 2,830	D 54
		09	66,75	•	. '			. '				1		•	_	'	•		1	66,757	19 64
		Вт wном оwned	Metropolitan Water Works	Arlington	Boston	Chelsea	Everett	Lexington	Medford	Melrose	Milton	Nahant	Quincy	Kevere	Somerville	Sconenam	Swampscott	Watertown	wintentop	Total feet	Total miles

Table No. 22. — Number of Service Pipes, Meters, Per Cent of Services Metered, Fire Services and Fire Hydrants in the Several Cities and Towns Supplied by the Metropolitan Water Works, Dec. 31, 1924.

Cm	Y O	r To	OWN		Services	Meters	Per Cent of Services Metered	Services Used for Fire Purposes Only	Fire Hydrants
Arlington Belmont Boston . Chelsea . Everett . Lexington Malden . Medford Melrose . Milton . Nahant . Quincy . Revere . Somerville Stoneham Swampscott Watertown Winthrop					4,304 2,875 90,430 5,478 6,422 1,715 8,440 7,891 4,784 2,830 954 12,901 5,389 14,189 1,942 2,217 4,081 3,197	4,304 2,875 85,103 5,463 5,740 1,715 8,395 7,891 4,784 2,830 896 11,755 4,714 13,279 1,942 2,217 4,081 3,197	$\begin{array}{c} 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ 94.11 \\ 99.73 \\ 89.38 \\ 100.00 \\ 99.47 \\ 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ 93.92 \\ 91.12 \\ 87.47 \\ 93.59 \\ 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ 100.00 \\ \end{array}$	20 4 2,482 101 37 7 66 20 22 1 2 23 6 60 - 8 28 6	598 359 10,529 415 676 267 646 789 409 501 106 1,402 359 1,279 158 237 477
Totals		•		•	180,039	171,181	95.08	2,893	19,546

Table No. 23. — Elevation of the Hydraulic Grade Line, in Feet, above Boston City Base for Each Month at Stations on Metropolitan Water Works during 1924

	BELMONT WATER WORKS SHOP, WAVER- LEY STREET	muminiM	224 224 226 226 227 197 1197 175 222 222 223 223 224	217
/ICE	BELN WATER SHOP, LEY S'	mumixsM	257 257 257 257 257 256 256 256	256
HIGH SERVICE	WATER WORKS OFFICE, MAIN STREET	muminiM	249 249 249 249 220 233 233 233 233 233 233 233 233	239
Southern H	WATERTOWI WATER WORI OFFICE, MAIN STREET	mumixsM	261 261 263 263 263 263 263 261 261 261	260
Sour	BOSTON METRO- POLITAN WATER WORKS OFFICE, I ASHBURTON PLACE	muminiM	22 222 222 222 222 220 220 220 224 224 2	222
	BOSTON POLITAN WORKS I ASHB	mumixsM	88888888888888888888888888888888888888	247
	CHELSEA COURT HOUSE	muminiM	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	143
		mumixsM	160 160 162 162 162 162 162 160 160 160	161
	MALDEN WATER WORKS SHOP, GREEN STREET	muminiM	153 153 153 153 153 153 153	154
	MALDEN WORKS GREEN	mumixsM	165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165	164
	SOMERVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY, HIGHLAND AVENUE	muminiM	250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	158
SERVICE		mumixsM	168 168 168 168 168 168 168 168	168
Low S	DFORD, MYSTIC RVOIR	muminiM	159 160 160 160 160	160
	Medford, near mysti reservoir	mumixsM	168 168 167 167 167 168	168
	TON HOUSE, ARD	muminilA	168 168 168 168 167 170 170 168 168	169
	ALLSTON ENGINE HOUSE, HARVARD STREET	mumixs14	88888888888888888888888888888888888888	188
	ron House, inch	muminil\(\epsilon\)	127 136 137 146 146 139 139 139 139	136
	Boston Engine House Bulkinch street	mumixsM	158 157 164 164 165 155 155 155 155	158
-	_ #			
	1924 Month		January February March April May Juny July August September October November	Averages

1 Gage out of order.

Table No. 23. — Elevation of the Hydraulic Grade Line, in Feet, above Boston City Base, etc. — Concluded

Northern Extra High Service	LEXINGTON TOWN HALL, MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE	muminiM	409 409 421 409 3341 3351 411 411 411 411	399
Nor Extra Ser	LEXII TOWN MASSAC AVE	mumixsM	439 4339 4330 4330 4330 4330 4330 4330	434
	WINTHROP TOWN HALL, HERMAN STREET	muminiM	171 165 168 168 168 168 178 178 178 178	167
	WINTHRO TOWN HAL HERMAN STREET	mumixeM	198 196 196 191 198 194 201 201 203	198
	NGINE	mumixsM	215 229 229 229 220 213 171 171 172 220 227 233	210
ICE	LYNN ENGINE HOUSE, UNION SQUARE	mumixsM	263 261 261 261 254 254 257 257 263	258
GH SERV	VERE ER WORKS SHOP, OADWAY	muminiM	248 244 239 239 229 229 231 244 244 244 244 244 244 244 244 244 24	235
Northern High Service	REVERE WATER WORKS SHOP, BROADWAY	mumixsM	265 265 265 265 255 255 266 266 266 267	263
Norr	MALDEN CITY HALL	muminiM	256 256 256 256 256 256 257 256 257 257 257	258
	MAL	mumixsM	20000000000000000000000000000000000000	269
	SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS SHOP	muminiM	2447 2447 2447 2447 2443 2445 2445 2465 2465	245
	SOMER WATER SHO	mumixsM	888886663 2888886663 2888886663 28888888888	267
pa	TCY WORKS DP	muminiM	205 205 205 205 205 205 191 1177 1196 1196 1196	194
Conclud	QUINCY WATER WORKS SHOP	mumixsM	8884487438 5884487438	237
RVICE	BES OWER,	muminiM	226 227 227 227 228 229 229 229 229 229 229	224
Southern High Service — Concluded	FORBES HILL TOWER, QUINCY	mumixsM	22222222222222222222222222222222222222	244
UTHERN	FON WORKS ADAMS EET	muminiM	218 223 223 223 223 223 212 212 212 214 223 223 223	217
So	MILTON WATER WORKS OFFICE, ADAMS STREET	mumixeM	22222222222222 22222222222222222222222	248
	1924 Month		January February March April May June July August September October November	Averages

<sup>1</sup> Lexington standpipe out of commission



# APPENDIX No. 3.

# CONTRACTS MADE AND PENDING DURING Contracts relating to the

	1	2	3	Amount	of Bid	6				
	Number of Contract	WORK	Number of Bids	Next to Lowest	5 Lowest	Contractor				
1	142	Section 71, New Mystic Sewer, North Metro- politan System, in	5	\$98,420 00	\$80,950 001	V. J. Grande, Boston				
2	162	Winchester. Section 72, New Mystic Sewer, North Metropoli- tan System, in Win- chester and Woburn.		59,608 001	51,143 80	Antony Cefalo, West Roxbury.				
3	18	Section 77, Mill Brook Valley Sewer, North Metropolitan System, in Medford.	7	\$120,825 001	\$117,256 25	Anthony Baruffaldi Co., Somerville.				
-	Contracts relating to the									
1	132	Uniflow engine and cen- trifugal pump for Ward Street Pumping Sta- tion in Roxbury.	4	\$26,396 001	\$23,320 00	Starkweather & Broadhurst, Boston.				
2	172	tion in Roxbury. Economizer for Ward Street Pumping Station in Roxbury.	2	2,468 00	2,330 001	B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston				

#### 1 Contract based upon this bid.

# APPENDIX NO. 3.

# THE YEAR 1924 — SEWERAGE DIVISION

North Metropolitan System

7 . Date of Contract	8  Date of Completion of work	9 Prices of Principal Items of Contracts made in 1924	Value of Work done Dec. 31, 1924	
Aug. 2, 1923	June 5, 1924		\$82,919 82	1
Jan. 17, 1924  July 3, 1924	Aug. 4, 1924	For earth excavation and refilling in trench for 30-inch by 31-inch concrete sewer, \$11.00 per lin. ft.; for earth excavation and refilling in trench and laying of pipe for 20-inch Akron pipe sewer, \$9.00 per lin. ft.; for Portland cement brick masonry in manholes and special structures, \$40 per cu. yd.; for Portland cement concrete masonry in trench and special structures, \$14.00 per cu. yd.; for Portland cement boulder concrete masonry, \$3.00 per cu. yd.; for bank gravel refilling around pipe sewer, \$5.00 per cu. yd.; for rock excavation in trench, \$12.00 per cu. yd.  For earth excavation and refilling in trench for 36-inch by 42-inch concrete sewer, \$30.00 per lin. ft.; for earth excavation and refilling in trench and laying of pipe for 30-inch castiron pipe sewer, \$15.00 per lin. ft.; for Portland cement brick masonry in manholes and special structures, \$35.00 per cu. yd.; for Portland cement concrete masonry in trench and special structures, \$15.00 per cu. yd.; for Portland cement boulder concrete masonry, \$10.00 per cu. yd.; for rock excavation in trench, \$10.00 per cu. yd.;	61,783 38 48,435 82	3
South Metrop	olitan System			<u>'</u> .
June 1, 1923	Sept. 11, 1924		\$26,396 00	1
March 1, 1924	April 18, 1924	For furnishing and erecting fuel economizer complete with scrapers and scraper driving mechanism, consisting of twenty sections, six wide with 9 ft. pipes, and standard sectional covers.	\$2,330 00	2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Contract completed.

Contracts made and pending during the Year 1924 — Sewerage Division — Concluded

#### Summary of Contracts

								Value of Work done Dec. 31, 1924
North Metropolitan System, 3 contracts South Metropolitan System, 2 contracts Total of 5 contracts made and pending				:	:	:	:	\$193,139 02 28,726 00 \$221,865 02

### APPENDIX NO. 4.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL COURT ON JANUARY 15, 1925

The Metropolitan District Commissioner respectfully presents the following abstract of the account of the receipts, expenditures, disbursements, assets and liabilities of the Metropolitan District Commission for the year ending November 30, 1924, together with recommendations for legislation which it deems desirable, in accordance with the provisions of Section 100 of Chapter 92 of the General Laws.

#### METROPOLITAN WATER WORKS

#### Construction

The loans authorized for expenditures under the Metropolitan Water Acts, the receipts which are added to the loan fund, the expenditures for the construction and acquisition of works, and the balance available on December 1, 1924, have been as follows:—

Loans authorized under Metropolitan Water Acts, including appropriations under St. 1920, c. 530, to provide for the reinforcement of the low-service and the northern high-service pipe lines, the construction of a reservoir in Arlington for the northern extra high service, to provide additional pumping machinery for the northern high service at Spot Pond and the southern high service at Chestnut Hill pumping stations.  Receipt from town of Swampscott for admission to Metropolitan Water District, paid into Loan Fund (St. 1909, c. 320)  Receipts from the sales of property which are placed to the credit of the Metropolitan Water Loan Fund:  For the year ending November 30, 1924  For the period prior to December 1, 1923  285,136 48	\$45,685,000 90,000	00
	\$46,062,839	93
Amount approved for payment from the Metropolitan Water Loan Fund: —		
For the year ending November 30, 1924		
For the period prior to December 1, 1923		
	44,879,042	06
Balance December 1, 1924	\$1,183,797	87

The amount of the Metropolitan Water Loan Bonds issued at the end of the fiscal year was \$44,547,000, bonds to the amount of \$1,000,000 having been issued during the year. Of the total amount issued, \$41,398,000 were sinking fund bonds, and the remainder, amounting to \$3,149,000, was issued as serial bonds.

At the end of the year the amount of outstanding bonds was \$44,125,000, as bonds issued on the serial payment plan to the amount of \$422,000 had been paid. During the fiscal year \$56,000 in serial bonds has been paid.

The Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund amounted on December 1, 1924. to \$21,396,342.90, an increase during the year of \$1,117,961.04.

#### Maintenance

Amount appropriated for the maintenance and operation of works, for the year ending November 30, 1924  Unexpended balance December 1, 1923, of amount appropriated for investigation, etc., of certain sources of water supply for the Metropoli-	<b>\$776</b> ,320 00	
tan District	. 21,814 58	
Receipts credited to this fund for the year ending November 30, 1924.	7,681 92	
treceipts credited to this fund for the year chaing from our job, 1021.		\$805,816 50
Amount approved for the maintenance and operation of works during		\$000,010 00
the year ending November 30, 1924	\$753,134 49	
Deduct amount paid from appropriation for the year 1923	37,652 02	
Deduct amount paid from appropriation for the year 1925	37,032 02	715,482 47
Balance December 1, 1924		\$90,334 03

Included in the foregoing balance is \$11,849.16, remaining unexpended from the amount appropriated for investigation and experimentation for filtration of certain sources of water supply from the Metropolitan District, under Item 673,

Chapter 126, Acts of 1923.

The Commission has also received during the year ending November 30, 1924, \$97,435.32 from rentals, the sale of land, land products and power and from other proceeds from the operation of the Metropolitan Water Works, which, according to Section 18 of the Metropolitan Water Act, are applied by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to the payment of interest on the Metropolitan Water Loan, to sinking fund requirements and expenses of maintenance and operation of works, in reduction of the amount to be assessed upon the Metropolitan Water District for the year.

Sums received from sales of water to municipalities not belonging to the District and to water companies, and from municipalities for admission to the District,

have been as follows: —

It appears from the foregoing financial statement that on December 1, 1924, the balance remaining unexpended on account of the amount of the Metropolitan Water Loan Fund, authorized for the construction and acquisition of works, was \$1,183,797.87. This balance consists principally of the amounts remaining for the improvement of Beaver Dam Brook, the construction of a supply main from the terminal chamber of the Weston Aqueduct to a point near the old Mystic Pumping Station and additional pumping machinery for Spot Pond Pumping Station.

#### METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE WORKS

#### Construction

The loans authorized under the various acts of the Legislature for the construction of the Metropolitan Sewerage Works, the receipts which are added to the proceeds of the loans, and the expenditures for construction, are given below, as follows:—

#### NORTH METROPOLITAN SYSTEM

Loans authorized for expenditures for construction under the various		
acts, including those for the Revere, Belmont and Malden extensions,		
North System enlargement and extensions, New Mystic Sewer, Deer		
Island outfall extension, lowering sewer siphon under Malden River,		
balance of appropriation under Chapter 76, Resolves of 1915, for the		
Reading extension, for the new Mystic sewer in Woburn and Win-		
chester under Chapter 529, Acts of 1922 and for the construction of the		
Mill Brook Valley Sewer in Medford and Arlington, appropriated by		
Chapter 116, Acts of 1924	\$8,312,365 7	'3
Receipts from sales of real estate and from miscellaneous sources, which	,	
are placed to the credit of the North Metropolitan System:—		
For the year ending November 30, 1924	52 6	66
For the period prior to December 1, 1923	87,513 3	
		- \$8,399,931 77
Amount approved for payment from the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan		41,000,002 11
Fund, North System: —		
For the year ending November 30, 1924	\$179,590 6	51
For the period prior to December 1, 1923	7,606,432 4	
		7,786,023 03
Balance December 1, 1924		. \$613,908 74

Loans authorized for expenditures for construction under the various

acts, applied to the construction of the Charles River Valley Sewer,	
Neponset valley sewer, High-level sewer and extensions (including	
Wellesley branch) and an additional appropriation authorized by	
Chapter 525, Acts of 1920, for additional Ward Street station pumping	
plant, a new force main from the Quincy Station, a new pump and	
other equipment at the Quincy Station and an additional appropria-	
tion for the Wellesley extension, authorized under Chapter 529, Acts of	
1922	\$9,992,046 27
Receipts for pumping, sales of real estate and from miscellaneous sources	
which are placed to the credit of the South Metropolitan System: —	
For the year ending November 30, 1924	-
For the period ending December 1, 1923	24,599 61
	\$10,016,645 88
Amount approved for payment from the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan	
Fund, South System: —	
On account of the Charles River Valley Sewer	\$800,046 27
On account of the Neponset Valley Sewer	911,531 46
On account of the High-level sewer and extensions:—	,
For the year ending November 30, 1924	35,994 18
For the period prior to December 1, 1923	8,256,887 07
	10,004,458 98
Balance December 1, 1924	\$12,186 90

The amount of the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Bonds issued at the end of the fiscal year was \$17,641,412, no bonds having been issued during the year. Of the total amount issued, \$15,440,912 were sinking fund bonds and the remainder, amounting to \$2,200,500, was serial bonds.

At the end of the year the amount of the outstanding bonds was \$17,164,912, as bonds issued on the serial payment plan to the amount of \$61,500 had been

paid during the year, \$476,500 having been paid to December 1, 1924.

Of the total amount outstanding at the end of the year, \$7,373,000 were issued for the North Metropolitan System, and \$9,791,912 for the South Metropolitan System. The Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund amounted on December 1, 1924, to \$7,353,533.77, of which \$4,483,533.09 was on account of the North Metropolitan System, and \$2,870,000.68 was on account of the South Metropolitan System, an increase during the year of \$601,350.14.

The net debt on December 1, 1924, was \$9,811,378.23, a decrease of \$662,850.14. Included in the above figures for the North Metropolitan System is \$1,075,500 in serial bonds, of which \$265,500 has been paid, and \$1,125,000 for the South

Metropolitan System, of which \$211,000 has been paid.

#### Maintenance

North Metropolitan System		
Appropriated for the year ending November 30, 1924	\$335,200	00
For the year ending November 30, 1924	1,347	37
	\$336,547	37
Amount approved for maintenance and operation of Metropolitan Sewerage Works, North System: —		
For the year ending November 30, 1924	305,613	74
	303,013	74
Balance December 1, 1924	\$30,933	63
Balance of appropriation under Item 670½, Chapter 494, Acts 1923, reappropriated by		
Resolve 17, Acts 1924, to cover expenses relative to additional sewers in the town of Arlington and the city of Medford	\$26,893	18
Amount approved for payment to November 30, 1924	8,554	
Balance December 1, 1924	<b>\$</b> 18,338	19
SOUTH METROPOLITAN SYSTEM		
Appropriated for the year ending November 30, 1924	\$224,420	00
the appropriation: — For the year ending November 30, 1924	848	66
	\$225,268	66
Amount approved for maintenance and operation of Metropolitan		
Sewerage Works, South System: — For the year ending November 30, 1924		
Deduct amount paid from appropriation for the year 1923		10
Contract of the Contract of th	197,255	10
Balance December 1, 1924	\$28,013	56

The balance of \$613,908.74 on account of construction in the North Metropolitan System consists almost entirely of the amount appropriated and remaining unexpended for constructing the Mill Brook Valley Sewer in Medford and Arlington, under Chapter 116, Acts of 1924 and the unexpended balance remaining for

the completion of the New Mystic sewer and the Reading extension.

The balance of \$12,186.90 remaining unexpended on account of construction in the South Metropolitan Sewerage System consists of the amount remaining for the completion of the additions to the pumping plant at Ward Street Pumping Station, and also amounts appropriated under Chapter 529 of the Acts of 1922 for the completion of the Wellesley extension of the High-level sewer, for the construction of a new force main from the Quincy Pumping Station and also for a new pump and other equipment at the Quincy Pumping Station.

#### METROPOLITAN PARKS DIVISION

#### Construction

The loans authorized under the various acts of the Legislature for the construction of Metropolitan Parks and Boulevards, Charles River bridges, Charles River Basin, North Beacon Street Bridge, Nantasket Beach, the receipts which have been added to the loan funds, the expenditures for the acquisition of property and construction of works, and the balances available on December 1, 1924, have been as follows: —

## METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND

Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund	:						:			\$9,093,043 96 198,942 81
			-							\$9,291,986 77
/	Ea	cpend	liture	8						
For the year ending November 30, 1924 . For the period prior to December 1, 1923 .							<b>\$</b> Q 2	62,649	_ 13	
For the period prior to December 1, 1929.	•	•	•	•	•	٠	Ψυ,2	02,01		9,262,649 13
Balance December 1, 1923										\$29,337 64

The amount of the Metropolitan Parks Loan Bonds issued at the end of the fiscal year was \$9,809,000, no bonds having been issued during the year. Of the total amount issued, \$9,485,000 were sinking fund bonds, and the remainder, amounting to \$324,000, was issued as serial bonds.

At the end of the year the amount of outstanding bonds was \$9,608,000, as bonds issued on the serial payment plan to the amount of \$201,000 had been paid. During the fiscal year \$19,250 in serial bonds has been paid.

The Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund amounted on December 1, 1924, to \$5,141,257.94, an increase during the year of \$255,916.95.

#### METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES II.

Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Series II Receipts from sales, etc.	:	:	•	:	:	•	:	:	:	\$9,354,000 00 29,934 16
		Exp	endit	ures						\$9,383,934 16
For the year ending November 30, 1924 For the period prior to December 1, 1923		•				:		\$632 7,158		7,790,649 13
Balance December 1, 1924 .										\$1,593,285 03

The amount of the Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series II Bonds issued at the end of the fiscal year was \$4,036,437.50, no bonds having been issued during the year. Of the total amount issued, \$2,567,500 were sinking fund bonds, and the remainder, amounting to \$1,468,937.50, was issued as serial bonds.

At the end of the year the amount of outstanding bonds was \$3,621,243.75, as bonds issued on the serial payment plan to the amount of \$415,193.75 had been paid. During the fiscal year \$71,493.75 in serial bonds has been paid.

The Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series II, Sinking Fund amounted on December

1, 1924, to \$1,306,035.89, an increase during the year of \$64,586.77.

	Сна	RLES	Riv	er I	BASIN	Loa	N					
Charles River Basin Loan							•				\$4,500,000	
Receipts added to loan	•			•	•		•		•	٠	9,368	91
											\$4,509,368	91
		i	Expe	ıditu	res							
For the year ending November 30,	1924								\$60			
For the period prior to December 1	, 1925			•	•			4,47	2,802		4,472,862	22
Balance December 1, 1924											\$36,506	69

The amount of the Charles River Basin Loan Bonds issued at the end of the fiscal year was \$4,500,000, no bonds having been issued during the year. Of the total amount issued, \$4,125,000 were sinking fund bonds, and the remainder, amounting to \$375,000, was issued as serial bonds.

At the end of the year the amount of outstanding bonds was \$4,378,000, as bonds issued on the serial payment plan to the amount of \$122,000 had been paid. During the fiscal year \$10,000 in serial bonds has been paid.

The Charles River Basin Loan Sinking Fund amounted on December 1, 1924, to \$1,557,130.31, an increase during the year of \$95,025.05.

CHARLES RIVER BRIDGES LOAN	
Charles River Bridges Loan	\$1,825,000 00
$\cdot$ Expenditures	•
For the year ending November 30, 1924	327,505 60
Balance December 1, 1924	\$1,497,494 40
NORTH BEACON STREET BRIDGE LOAN	
North Beacon Street Bridge Loan	\$175,000 00
Expenditures	
For the year ending November 30, 1924	174,853 50
Balance December 1, 1924	\$146 50
Nantasket Beach Loan	
Nantasket Beach Loan	\$705,881 50
Expenditures	
For the period prior to December 1, 1924	705,881 50
	-
Massachusetts Avenue Bridge Loan	
Massachusetts Avenue Bridge Loan Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	\$600,000 00
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	\$600,000 00 354,702 36
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	354,702 36 \$245,297 64
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	354,702 36
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	354,702 36 \$245,297 64
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00 5,023 56
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Northern Traffic Route Loan  Chapter 489, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund  Receipts for year ending November 30, 1924  \$100.68	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00 5,023 56
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Northern Traffic Route Loan  Chapter 489, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund  Receipts for year ending November 30, 1924  \$100.68	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00 5,023 56
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Northern Traffic Route Loan  Chapter 489, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund  Receipts for year ending November 30, 1924  Receipts for the period prior to December 1, 1923  Expenditures	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00 5,023 56 \$2,394,976 44
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Northern Traffic Route Loan  Chapter 489, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund  Receipts for year ending November 30, 1924  Receipts for the period prior to December 1, 1923  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00 5,023 56 \$2,394,976 44
Chapter 442, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Northern Traffic Route Loan  Chapter 489, Acts of 1924  Expenditures  For the year ending November 30, 1924  Balance December 1, 1924  Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund  Receipts for year ending November 30, 1924  Receipts for the period prior to December 1, 1923  Expenditures	354,702 36 \$245,297 64 \$2,400,000 00 5,023 56 \$2,394,976 44

## Maintenance

# METROPOLITAN PARKS

			1
	Appropriation, 1924	Expended 1924	Balance December, 1, 1924
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund: — General	\$770,394 00	\$705,901 67	\$64,492 33
Special: Bank Concerts Investigation Harvard Bridge \$25,000 00	20,000 00	19,152 66	847 34
Expended to Dec. 1, 1923	24,447 43	3,038 08	21,409 35
Expended to Dec. 1, 1923	44,405 94 2,500 00	694 72 2,481 89	43,711 22 18 11
Westerly Border Road, West Roxbury Parkway Revere Beach Reservation: Eliot Circle to Revere Street	40,000 00 90,000 00	28,129 59 26,633 05	11,870 41 63,366 95
Electric Lighting System Investigation Lynn Woods to Newburyport Turnpike Nahant Beach Playground	50,000 00 500 00 5,000 00	500 00 2,651 28	2,348 72
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, Boulevards: — General	465,000 00	384,774 02	80,225 98
Special: Blue Hill River Road Expended to Dec. 1, 1923  Special:  \$75,000 00	<b></b>		<b>77</b> 000 00
Temporary repairs to Cottage Farm Bridge \$15,000 00 Expended to Dec. 1, 1923 6,107 47	75,000 00	_	75,000 00
Winthrop Parkway	8,892 53	1,769 20	7,123 33
Parkway, Stoneham and Wakefield Sidewalks, Charles River Road	5,245 15 5,000 00 2,500 00	2,208 22	5,245 15 5,000 00 291 78
Roadway, Neponset River Parkway Sidewalks, Blue Hills Parkway Charles River Basin maintenance:	10,000 00 6,000 00	8,499 37 1,006 88	1,500 63 4,993 12
General	189,450 00	183,781 44	5,668 56
Expended to Dec. 1, 1923	1,785 28	1,785 28	9.510.49
Nantasket Beach maintenance Wellington Bridge maintenance Bunker Hill maintenance	78,000 00 15,700 00 10,000 00	75,489 58 15,150 27 9,732 93	2,510 42 549 73 267 07
METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPE	NAME FILED		
Receipts: For the year ending November 30, 1924 For the period prior to December 1, 1923	: : :	\$230,399 37 2,405,953 16	
Expenditures: For the year ending November 30, 1924		\$125,204 56	\$2,636,352 53
For the period prior to December 1, 1923		2,203,308 15	2,328,512 71
Balance December 1, 1924			\$307,839 82
Bunker Hill Monument: —  Receipts:			
For the year ending November 30, 1924 For the period prior to December 1, 1923	: : :	\$4,518 20 7,579 60	\$12,097 80





